

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**594**

**ROLL**

**5**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microcopy No. 594

**COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING  
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN  
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS**

Roll 5

CONNECTICUT

First Cavalry  
through  
Sixth Infantry



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

# INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

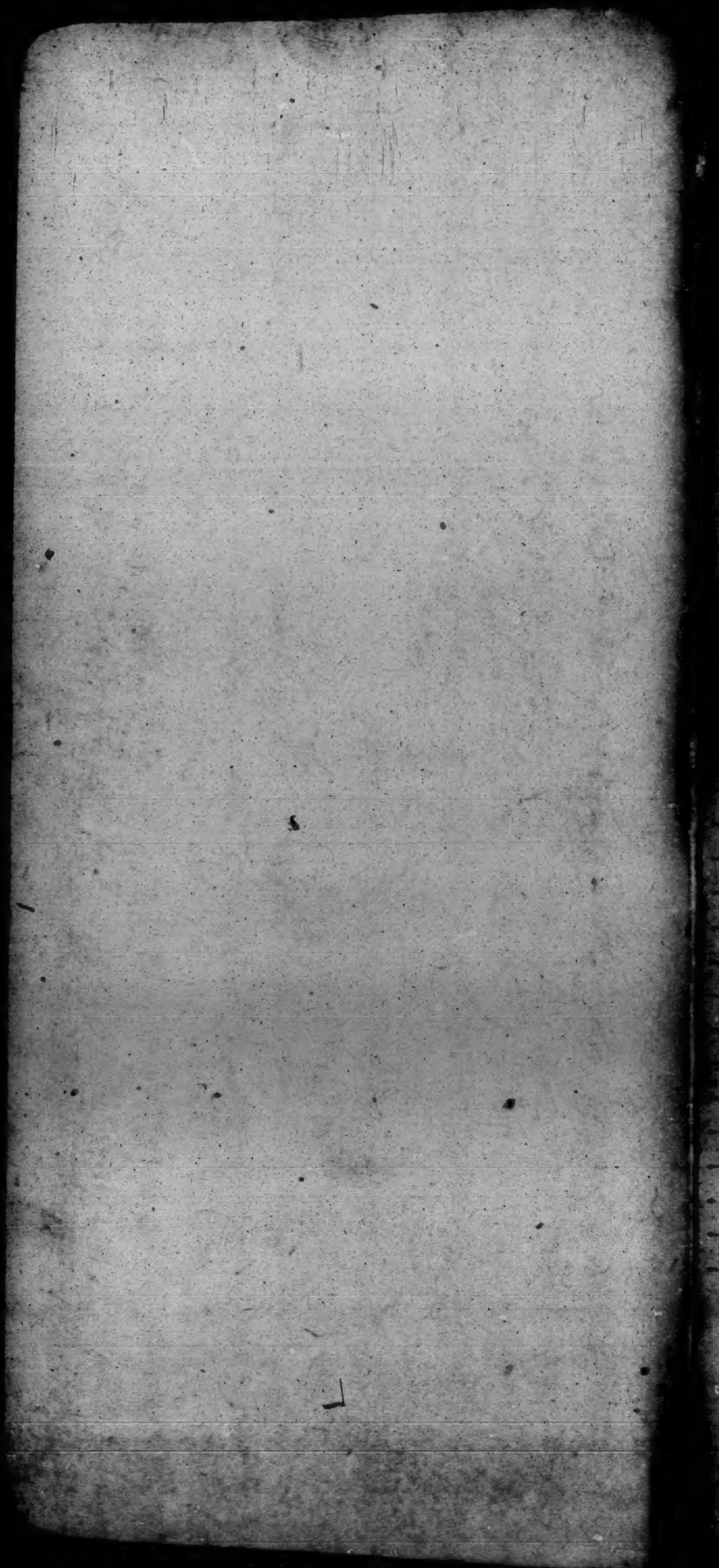
## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

and RETURNS

1<sup>st</sup> CONNECTICUT

Cavy.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 15328566	2 34737407
1 15328567	2 34737408
1 15328568	2 34737409
1 15328569	2 34737410
1 15328570	2 34737411
1 15328571	2 34737412
1 15328572	2 34737413
1 15328573	2 34737414
1 15328574	2 34737415
1 15328575	2 34737416
1 15328576	2 34737417
1 15328577	2 34737418
1 15328578	2 34737419
1 15328579	2 34737420
1 15328580	2 34737421
1 15328581	2 34737422
1 15328582	2 34737423
1 15328583	2 34737424
1 15328584	2 34737425
1 15328585	2 34737426
1 15328586	2 34737427
1 15328588	2 34737428
1 15328587	2 34737429
2 34737405	2 34737430
2 34737406	2 34737431

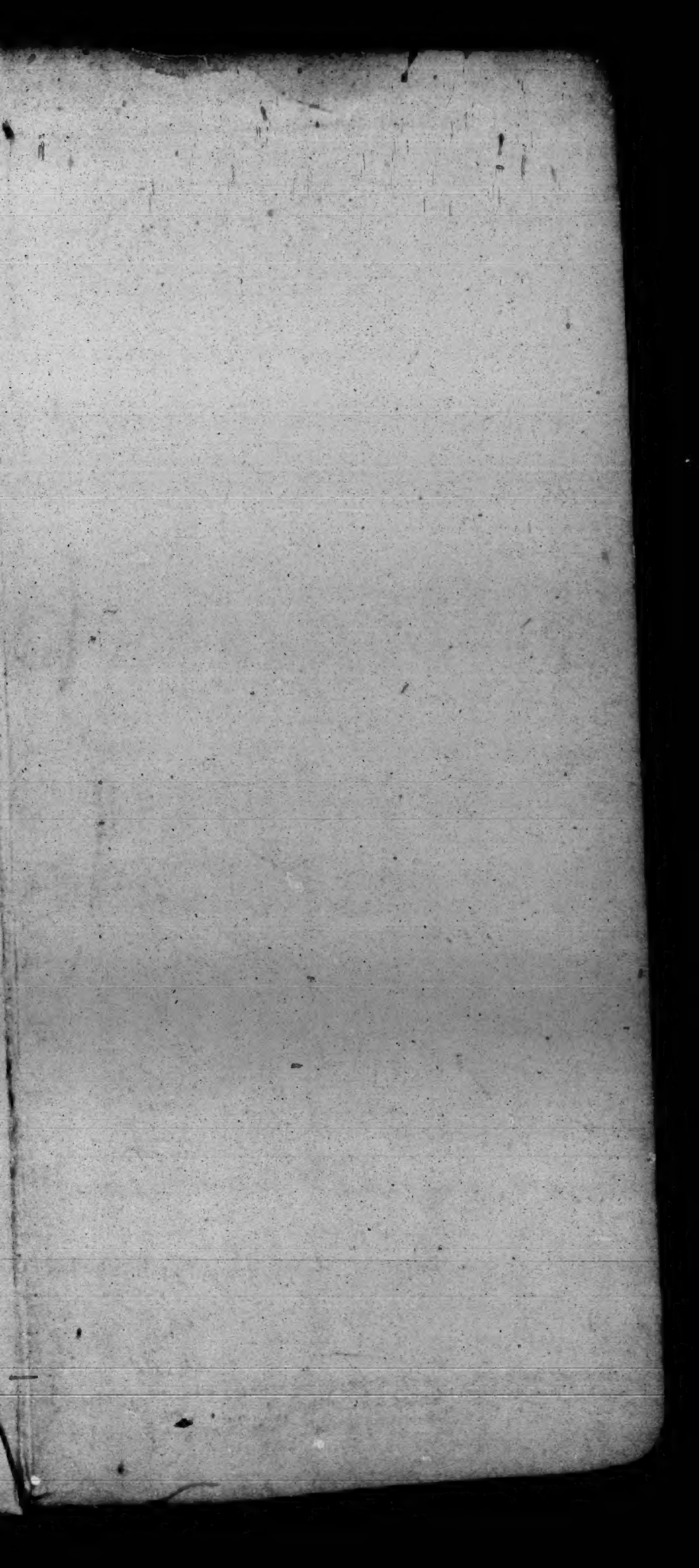
Lowry

3473432

3473433

43118400

7  
R. Bayle  
E.





F. & S., Reg't *Co. 1st*

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff *Co. 1st* in the *1st*  
Regiment (*Co. 1st* Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Major Judson M. Lyon*, called into  
the service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *26* day of *October*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,  
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them  
into the service of the United States for the term of  
*three years*

from this *26* day of *October*, 1861.

*W. W. Chamberlain*  
*1st Lt. 1st Infantry* Mustering Officer.

Date *17 Decr 1861*

Station *Meriden Conn*

General Notation:

*W. H. Merrill*



Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Conn Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for, ... Arrived May 25, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Connecticut Whiting Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion had quarters two  
times changed from Camp Tyler Connecticut  
to Camp Conn Whiting Co. pursuant  
to special order N° 242 dated Feb. 20/62  
issued by Commander in chief forces  
State of Conn. and to special order  
N° 14 issued by B. F. Butler Maj. Gen.  
Commanding A. S. of New England  
Feb. 12/62.

The Battalion arrived at its present  
Camp at Whiting Co. Feb. 24/62.  
Distance travelled about 65 miles.

Field & Staff, / Reg't Cav Co.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Sigbee, West Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last paid in march  
from West Virginia to Maryland  
Va. and from there on the 23 day of  
April 1862 to march to West Virginia.

N. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station,

not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last paid or marched  
from Frank. Co. on the 27 day  
of May 1862. Having engaged Jackson's  
forces at Cross Keys Va. and now  
stationed at or near Middletown Va.

N. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and Aug. 1865*,

shows station,

*the Chain Bridge Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Conn Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Buckingham Georgia N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File Feb. 1863.

H. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, 1. Reg't 6th Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1. Jan 1863,

shows station,

Camp Corcoran Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Staff to Camp Corcoran  
Md. 1. Jan 1863 a  
distance of 12 miles

Marched from Camp Corcoran to  
Baltimore Md. Jan 19 1863 arrived  
in Baltimore Md. Jan 23 1863 a  
distance of 20 miles

N. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Conn Co.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Chickadee Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt has been stationed in  
Baltimore since last month.

H. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, / Reg't *Cavalry*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*,

shows station,

*Camp Chickadee & Horse and*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The Regt has been stationed in  
Baltimore since last m. etc.*



Field & Staff, / Reg't (11 11 11)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 10, 1865*,

shows station,

*Detachment 1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll

*H. H. McNeill*

Field & Staff, / Reg't ( ) ( )

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 11 1862, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Field & Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't C. Co.

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186*7*,

shows station,

*Detachment 1st*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. H. Merrill*

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Conn Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862,

shows station,

Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't *Cal. Cav.*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864,

shows station,

*none given*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. H. Merrill*

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Cav. Co.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station,

Light Horse Artillery Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Cav. (Am.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for August 1864,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Conn Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 1st, 1864,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff, Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for , 1864,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, Reg't *Corn. 1st*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 1865,

shows station,

*In the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Cav. Co.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1st and 2nd Reg't, 1865,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't 6th Cal

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station,

Camp Polk, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Merrill

Field & Staff, / Reg't Conn Cav

~~non commissioned~~

~~Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.~~

CAPTION OF ROLL

~~non commissioned~~

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the / Regiment  
of Conn Cav. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Brantley Jones*

called into the service of the United States by  
*The President*, at  
*Baltimore Md.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *19* day of  
*Dec*, 1863, to serve for the term of  
*3 years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *19* day of *Dec*, 1863,  
(when ) to the day of  
, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain  
, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15328588

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Washington D.C.*, on this *2* day of  
*August*, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the <sup>men</sup> ~~Field and Staff~~ for discharge; and  
<sup>they are</sup> ~~declare~~ them hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States

*W. C. Strong 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. U. S. A.*

*A. J.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
          { Date of *August 2 1865*

General Notation:

*W. H. Merrill*

Field & Staff, Reg't C Co

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
of Conn Cav Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Burt Lee

called into the service of the United States by  
the President, at  
Baltimore Md.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 19 day of  
Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of  
3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 19 day of Dec, 1863,  
(when ) to the day of  
, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain  
, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. - 7.

15328587

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Washington D.C.*, on this *2* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States

*H. C. Strong 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. U.S.A.*  
*U.S.A.* Mustering Officer

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
Date of *August 2, 1865*

General Notation:

*H. H. Merrill*



*1 Regt Conn Cav*  
*Batter Reg't 1 Conn Cav*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Dec*, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Tyler, Meriden, Conn.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Patterson*

1 Regt Comm. Car  
Patten Reg't 1 Comm Car

### Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Tyler, West Meriden, Conn

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patten

1 Regt Conn. Cav.  
Batt<sup>n</sup> ~~Reg't~~ Conn. Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb'y*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Connecticut, Wheeling, Va.*  
except .....

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battalion left Camp  
Tyler, Meriden, Conn, pursuant  
to S.O. No. 342, issued  
by the Commander in Chief  
of the Forces of the State of  
Connecticut dated Feb 20/62  
and to S.O. No. 14 issued by  
Gen. F. Butler May Gen Comdg  
Dept. of New England, dated  
Feb 12/62, at about 10 o'clock  
A.M. Feb 20/62 and proceeded  
a distance of about 65 miles  
to Camp Connecticut, Wheeling  
Va., where it arrived about  
2 o'clock P.M. Feb 24/62

*Latterman*

1 Regt Conn Cav.  
Dutton Reg't 1 Conn Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Durfee, Merrifield, Va.*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Dutton*

1 Regt Comm! Car  
Battn Reg't 1 Comm Car

### Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Zeigler Petersburg, Va.*

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Satterson*

1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Cav.

Batt<sup>n</sup> Reg't 1 Conn. Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Station Not Given.*

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Regt Conn Cav  
~~Battn Reg't~~ 1 Conn Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Middletown, Va.

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE, Sept. 1862.

Patterson

1<sup>st</sup> Regt Conn Cav  
~~Batter~~ Reg't 1 Conn Cav

### Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Georgetown

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



1 Regt Conn Cav.  
~~Batt~~ Reg't 1 Conn Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Schenck, Washington DC

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Patterson

1 Regt Conn. Cav.  
~~Battal Reg't~~ 1 Conn. Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Halls Farm, Va.

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patton

1 Regt Conn. Cav.  
Batt. Reg't 1 Conn. Cav.

### Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Stafford Court House Va.

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Regt Comm. Car.  
Battn Regt 1 Comm. Car

### Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Canoll, Baltimore, Md.

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sattler

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Feb*

, 18

*93*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Wilmington, Baltimore Md*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Rose*

Reg't

*Comm Cav.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Mch*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Chesabrough, Baltimore, Md.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Rose*

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Cav.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Crisbrough, Baltimore Md*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Rose*

1  
Reg't

*Comd'g*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*May*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Chesterbrough, Baltimore Md.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Rose*



1<sup>st</sup> Reg Conn Cav.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Brough, Baltimore Md.*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

NEXT RETURN ON FILE, *Jan'y 1864.*

*Rose*

✓ Reg't *Com Car*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Jan*, 186*4*,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Baltimore, Md.*

except

*Cos A, B & E.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Rose*

(Confidential)

1 Car Comm

Return

of Det. Cars A C & B &  
1 Comm. Car

for the month of January, 1864.

shows station,

Charlottesville. Va

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Fish

Regt

*Conn Cav.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*July*

186

*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Civil War, Baltimore, Md.*

except

*Cos. A, B, C, D, E.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

NEXT RETURN ON FILE, APL 1864



*1*

*Rose*

1 Reg't

Comd'g

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Apr*

186

*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Stevensburg Va*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Rose*

1 Reg't Conn Cavy.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Light House Point, Va.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gulager*

1 Reg't Conn Cad.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Light House Pt. 2a

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. comprising this  
Regt. served in June 1864  
June 11 left Camp near Old  
Church. x x x x x x x x

x . x x x x x x x

at into Camp near Old  
Church, until the 12<sup>th</sup> pick-  
-eting the right and left flank  
of the Army, and making  
several demonstrations on  
the enemy's left.

June 12 broke Camp covering  
the crossing of the Army  
over the Chickahominy covered  
at Long Bridge towards White  
Oak Swamp came upon the  
enemy at daylight.

Return to Co.

(3636)

Gulager

Capt.

1. Reg't Conn Cavry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*July*

1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*In the Field*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gulager*



1. Reg't Conn Cary.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Aug*

, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Berryville Va*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gulager*

1. Reg't Conn Cavry.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except *no station given*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

NEXT RETURN ON FILE *Feby. 1865.*

*Gulager*

1. Reg't *Cornbury*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Feby*, 186*5*;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*In the field*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gulager*

1 Reg't Conn Cav.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*near Bladensburg Md.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gulager*

1 Reg't Conn Cary

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Near Bladensburg Md.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gulager*

1 Reg't Conn Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Near Clouds Mill Va*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gulager*



1 - W.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment.  
1st. Conn. Cavry.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 30110463

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50



1 Reg't Com. Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll

for.....dated June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

shows station,

Fort Ridgely

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This detachment marched from  
Fort Snelling on the 17<sup>th</sup> of June  
1864 & arrived at Fort Ridgely  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> of June 1864 a distance  
of 110 miles in obedience to  
Special orders No. 134 Hq. de-  
pt. Dist. of Minnesota. Dept.  
of the Northwest dated at St.  
Paul June 11, 1864.

J. J. Baker



2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328589	28
2	15328590	29
3	15328591	30
4	15328592	31
5	15328593	32
6	15328594	33
7	15328595	34
8	15328596	35
9	15328597	36
10	15328598	37
11	15328599	38
12	15328600	39
13	15328601	40
14	15328602	41
15	15328603	42
16	15328604	43
17	15328605	44
18	15328606	45
19	15328607	46
20	15328608	47
21	15328609	48
22	15328610	49
23	15328611	50
24	15328612	51
25		52

A Co., 1st Battr  
Reg't Comd'g

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Andrew W Bowen  
Company (A), in the 1 Battr  
(Brigade), of Comd'g  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Major  
Judson M Lyon, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 26 day of October, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of 3  
years

from this 26 day of October, 1861.

W W Chamberlain  
1st Lieut 14th Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date December 17 1861

Station Meriden Conn

General Notation :

Griffith

Co. 1 Batta  
A Co., 1 Reg't Conn las

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Connecticut

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb 20 left Camp  
Tyler Ct and moved  
by way of New Haven  
New York Elizabethport  
Harrisburg & Pittsburg  
to Wheeling Va arriving  
24 inst. Reported to  
Gen Rosecrans

Griffith

A Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Batta  
Reg't Conn Cav

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch + Apl

1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Geigler Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At last muster the Co was  
at Camp Connecticut  
Wheeling Va. Moved thence  
at 3 PM Mch 27 1862

arrived at New Creek

Station Balto & O. R. R. at

4 PM the 28 Mch thence

to Moonfield Va at 2 PM

Mch 29 arriving at Moon-

field at 5 PM Mch 30

Actively engaged in scouting

until Apl 17 at which time

the Co was detailed by

Brig Gen Schenck to act

as his Body Guard

Co moved to Camp Lee

at Hd Qrs. thence to Camp

Geigler Petersburg Va

Apl 29 1862

Griffith

"C" Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Cav.  
A Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Battn  
Reg't Conn Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Middleton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

He is acting as Body  
Guard for Brig Gen Schenck  
accompanied him to  
McDowell thence to  
Franklin thence under  
Fremont down the Shen-  
andoah valley in the  
pursuit after Jackson  
& after the battle of  
Cross Keys. came with  
the Army to this place

Giffish

11 Co. 1st Regt. Conn. Cav.  
A Co., 1st Battn  
Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.  
shows station of company,

Camp Centerville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months under command of Maj Gen Pope. The Co has marched with the army from Middleton to Front Royal. Luray. Sperryville. Culpepper. C H Rapidan river & back to Culpepper. Warrenton Junction. Manassas & Centerville. near which place today is being fought one of the series of battles which is driving us back towards the Potomac

Griffith



*Co. 1st Regt Conn Cav*  
*A* Co., *1st* *Battn*  
Reg't *Conn Cav*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

*Camp Schuck Washington D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company has*  
*been in camp near*  
*Georgetown the whole*  
*time*

*Griffith*

11<sup>th</sup> Co. 1 Reg't Maine Cav.  
A Co., 1 Batta  
Reg't Conn Cav

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near  
Stafford Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was re-housed  
& re-equipped at Hall's  
Farm Va during Nov.  
On the 13 Dec marched to  
join Gen Sigels Corps  
at Stafford Court House  
where it arrived Dec  
17<sup>th</sup> having marched via  
Falmouth

Giffith

A Co., 1 Reg't 1st Cal.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Carroll Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

About the first of June 1863 the Batt was ordered to Lumpkin report to Col Candy where camped there the Company was doing Picket and sentry duty about the 18<sup>th</sup> of June the Batt received orders to report to Baltimore Md to Maj Genl Church Comd of Middle West 8<sup>th</sup> Army Corp. for Provost duty took up the line of march the 20<sup>th</sup> of June at Baltimore Md. June 23 1863

Jacobs

*A* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn Cav*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 25* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Com: Hirschbach, Baltimore Md*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Lined area for recording events]*

*Taw...*

Co.,

Reg't

Comm bu

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

1863.

shows station of company,

Y. G. Huntbrough, Balto, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't has been  
stationed at Baltimore  
since last muster  
during frost duty

*A* Co.,

1 Reg't

*Am Cav*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Co Cheesbrough Salt, Md*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Fuller*

A Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company sent to Baltimore  
for Maryland conscripts  
July 6/63, July 14/63  
were ordered across the  
Potomac to drive in  
the enemy's pickets  
preparation to the occu-  
pation of Harper's  
Ferry. Had a  
skirmish with the 12<sup>th</sup>  
Va. Rebel Cavalry losing  
4 men. July 20/63 moved  
camp across the Potomac  
Aug 7/63. An expedition of 100 men  
composed of 1 Coon & 6 Regt  
were ordered out by Gen. Lockwood  
in pursuit of White's Guerrillas.  
About midnight while encamped  
near Wolford Va. were attacked  
by the enemy in force in which action

JAN.-7.

15328600

1892.

enclosed 7 men  
taken prisoners



*A* Co., *1* Reg't *6th Caval*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Harper's Ferry Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. A. Hill*

A Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Charlestown, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company moved Camp  
from Harper's Ferry  
Va. to Charlestown  
Va. and joined Brigade  
of Cavalry under Col.  
Boyd, Acting Brig.  
Genl. Nov. 14, 1863.

Clyborne

A Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Shows station of company,

Halltown, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved Camp from  
Charlestown Va. to  
Halltown Va. and  
joined Cavalry Brig-  
ade, Commanded by  
R. F. Taylor Act. Brig.  
Genl, Feb 2, 1864.

Olyburne

A Co., 1 Cav. Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

shows station of company,

Stevensburg, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joined Reg't (by or-  
der Sect. of War) from  
Halloway Va. (Western  
Dept) at Baltimore  
Md. March 2<sup>d</sup> 1864  
Transferred to Cavalry  
Corps Army Potomac  
Arrives March 24,  
1864

Clyborne

C. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Cav, Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forded the Rapidan River, May 4<sup>th</sup> and on the 5<sup>th</sup> fought the enemy at Brandywine on the 8<sup>th</sup>, we were engaged at Spotsylvania Court House. On the morning of the 9<sup>th</sup> we started on raid under General Sheridan. We were gone 16 days, marched some 200 miles. June 15<sup>th</sup> we fought the enemy near Malvern Hill. 17<sup>th</sup> we crossed the James River and moved up to St. George. C. H. June 22<sup>nd</sup> we started on raid under Genl Willcox, gone 11 days were closely engaged several times.

H. Lybourn

A Co., / Cav. Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.  
shows station of company,

In Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We changed depart-  
ments from the  
James River to depart-  
ment of Western Virgin-  
ia via transports to  
Washington and marched  
from there to the Shenan-  
dook Valley. We have been  
in several skirmishes  
near the James and  
also in the Valley.

W. Lybourn

A Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clyburne

*A.* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn Cav.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec* 186 *4.*

shows station of company,  
*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Empty lined area for record of events]*

*A. Sholey*



*A* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan 1st*

186

*5*

shows station of company

*In the field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*X* Co., 1 Reg't *Com Cav.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *March + April* 186*5*.

shows station of company,  
*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Empty lined area for recording events]*

*Schooley*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(3585) *Captain*

*A* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1865* 186 *5*.

shows station of company,

*Washington D.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Shooley*

*A* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn Cav*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William P. Lord's*  
Company (*A*), in the *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn Cav* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Brayton Lord*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at  
*Merriden Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *26* day of  
*Oct*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186*1*,

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_,  
at \_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15328612

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Washington D.C.*, on this *2d* day of  
*August*, 186*4*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*H. C. Strong*  
*1st Lt. & R. C.*

*H. C. M.* Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
Date of *Aug 2d 1865*

General Notation:

*Schooley*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B. 1st CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328613	2
2	15328614	3
3	15328615	4
4	15328616	5
5	15328617	6
6	15328618	7
7	15328619	8
8	15328620	9
9	15328621	10
10	15328622	11
11	15328623	12
12	15328624	13
13	15328625	14
14	15328626	15
15	15328627	16
16	15328628	17
17	15328629	18
18	15328630	19
19	15328631	20
20	15328632	21
21	15328633	22
22	15328634	23
23	15328635	24
24		25
25		26

See also

13 Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn Cavalry  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Emile A. Thurlow  
Company ( 13 ) in the First Regiment  
Battalion Cavalry  
( Brigade ) of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Major L. H. Allen  
Colonel Allen, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 2<sup>d</sup> day of November, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of three yrs.  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of 3 years

from this 2<sup>d</sup> day of November, 1861.

W. W. Chamberlain 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 14<sup>th</sup> Inf'ty  
Mustering Officer.

Date Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1861

Station Meriden, Conn

General Notation :

Emile A. Thurlow



*B* Co., / " Reg't *1st* *Regt*

Company Muster Roll

for... dated *Feb 28* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp Connecticut*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp <sup>3</sup> *W* for*  
*Meriden 10<sup>th</sup> *Co* *1st* *Regt**  
*Thursday Feb 29*  
*1862*

*Wm Thompson*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for March - June 1862

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 27/62 left Mechanicsville for  
New Creek, arrived there 28<sup>th</sup>  
P.M. 29<sup>th</sup> March left New Creek  
for Moorefield, - 9 miles Co. Va  
Arrived there March 30<sup>th</sup> /62

April 3<sup>rd</sup> /62, Capt. Farnes  
- with fifteen more  
was fired upon (two valleys)  
by "Guerrilla" on the Win-  
chester road. 7 miles  
from Moorefield - Capt.  
Farnes was wounded. Left  
Capt. Farnes' Co. Enemy fled  
into the woods. April 28<sup>th</sup> left  
Moorefield, Va for Petersburg.  
Arrived P.M. same day - Distance from New  
Creek to Moorefield 42 m.  
Moorefield to Petersburg 11  
miles.

Smith Thompson

B Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 8<sup>th</sup> Mass Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Middletown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battles of  
McDonnell, Franklin,  
Sharpsburg, Harrisonburg,  
Cross Keys & Fort Republic.

At Wadensville were  
ordered to charge through  
the town by Col. Danney.  
Capt. Middlebrook Co. A  
lie in Command led the  
Battalion through town  
at a very slow trot. The  
Indiana Cavalry leading through  
the town at a run long  
before us.

Capt. Farnsworth with  
twenty five men scouted  
from Sharpsburg to Moorefield  
Romney & North River, about  
8 days.

Wm. F. Thompson

*B. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn Cav*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Chain Bridge*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. D. Thompson*

"A" Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Schenck near Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Thompson

Co.,

Reg't <sup>1st</sup> Conn Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec- 1862.

shows station of company,

Stafford Court House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp 3<sup>rd</sup> Conn  
Regt. Fall Farm  
Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 62, marched  
to Falmouth.

Co engaged on Cent  
under Col. Canine Dec  
20<sup>th</sup> - 21<sup>st</sup> - 22<sup>nd</sup> went to Kelley  
Ford, Lathropannon, to  
River & thence with  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Cav -

Wm Thompson

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Carroll Baltimore, Md. Feb. 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 12, 1863 Marched from  
Stafford C. H. to Dumfries and  
relieved Maryland Cavalry.

Jan. 23<sup>d</sup> arrived at Balti-  
more, Md. from Dumfries, Va.  
to report to Maj. Gen. Schenck  
by orders from the War  
Department.

J. Markle.

*B* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. Cal.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 25* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md., April 25, 1863.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*G. J. Markle,*



B Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for... *March and April* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md. April 30, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been  
stationed at Baltimore, Md.  
since last muster.*

*O. J. Markle,*

B Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June* 1863.  
shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md., June 30, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster the Co.  
has been retained at Baltimore,  
Md.*

*J. Mankle,*

B Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August 1863.  
shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va., Aug. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster of the Company, the Company has been ordered to Maryland Heights at the 6<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863, this being the time of Lee's invasion into Maryland and Pennsylvania while doing Picket + Scouting duty at said place, the remained there, when Capt. Farnsworth with 50 men was ordered to proceed across the River at the 14<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863 to drive the Enemy's Pickets out of Harpers Ferry and Bolivar.

He performed this duty nobly but following the enemy to far he run into their Reserve hid in the woods and was taken Prisoner with 5 men after great resistance, the men and himself losing Arms, horse and Equipments [Over]

O. J. Markle.

JAN.-7.

15328624

1892.

Since the 14 of July the Company  
is stationed at Bolivar, Va.,  
performing picket and scouting  
duty.

B Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1863.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va., Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster  
the Company is stationed  
at Harpers Ferry, Va., doing  
Piket Duty and having taken  
part of a good many marches  
and scouts true Jefferson,  
Clarke and Loudoun County,  
Va., the Company were also  
in the engagement at Charle-  
town, Va., Oct. 18, 1863.

O. J. Markle,

B Co.,

Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1863.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the  
company have been  
stationed at Harpers  
Ferry, Va.

(224)

S. C. Taylor

Capt.

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the  
company have been  
stationed at Harpers  
Ferry, Va.

J. C. Taylor

*B* Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 31, 1863* to *Apr. 30, 1864*.

shows station of company,

*Stevensburgh, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. C. Taylor*



*B* Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1864.

shows station of company,

*In the Field.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

From Second Auditor's Roll

*J. C. Taylor*

*D* Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1864.  
shows station of company,

*not stated.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D. C. Taylor*

B Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

J. C. Taylor

Co., 1st Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for 12-12, 186-

shows station of company,

Cambridge University

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

*Edw. Quinn*

*C* Co., / Reg't *Ambr.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 - 21* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Camp in the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[The following section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.]*

*E. W. Collins*

B Co., / Reg't Comm. Car.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1865,

shows station of company.

In the Field

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Spann

B Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Washington, D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 1 Reg't Ann Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John R. Stinson  
Company (C), in the 1st Regiment of  
Ann Cav Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Crayton Dyer

called into the service of the United States by the  
President

at  
Meriden Ct.  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 2nd day of  
Nov., 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 2nd day of Nov., 1861,  
(when list must?,) to the day of  
1861,

The company was organized by Captain Rowel  
Atwater

at  
Meriden Conn  
in the month of Nov., 1861, and marched

thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)



JAN-7.

15328635

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington D.C.*, on this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States \_\_\_\_\_

*J. C. Jones*

*1st Lt. I.R.C. & A.C.M.*

\_\_\_\_\_  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: {

Station

*Washington D.C.*

Date of

*August 2<sup>d</sup> 1865.*

General Notation: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Cushing*



4

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C. 1st CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328636	26
2	15328637	27
3	15328638	28
4	15328639	29
5	15328640	30
6	15328641	31
7	15328642	32
8	15328643	33
9	15328644	34
10	15328645	35
11	15328646	36
12	15328647	37
13	15328648	38
14	15328649	39
15	15328650	40
16	15328651	41
17	15328652	42
18	15328653	43
19	15328654	44
20	15328655	45
21	15328656	46
22	15328657	47
23	15328658	48
24	15328659	49
25		50

See also

*C* Co., / *1st* *Batt* *Conn* *Can*  
Reg't *Conn* *Can*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *N. S. Fish*  
Company ( *C* ) in the *1st* *Batt* *Conn* *Can*  
( *C* ) Brigade of Cavalry Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Major*  
*Judson M. Lyon*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *26* day of *October*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *Three* years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*Years*.

from this *26* day of *October*, 1861.

*W. H. Chamberlain*  
*1st Lieut 1st Regt Conn Cavalry*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *17th* December 1861

Station *Meriden Conn*

General Notation :

*A. B. Wetman*

*C* Co., *1* *Battn* *Conn* *Reg't* *Conn* *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for *Fang & Liby* 1862

shows station of company,

*Wheeling*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. E. Wetman*

Co., 1 <sup>Batt</sup> ~~Can~~ ~~Can~~ Regt

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Zeigler

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Connecticut  
Shelving La March 27. 1862  
Arrived Camp Surfee  
Moonfield La March 31. 1862  
Left Camp Surfee  
Moonfield La April 25. 1862  
Arrived at Camp Zeigler  
Petersburgh La April 28  
1862.

Company has been on  
Scouti Extending for  
thirty miles in Every  
direction from Moonfield  
La have brought in  
35 Prisoners Among which  
was a "Sesek" Captain  
(George W. Hawes)

*C* Co., *Bath Conn*  
Reg't

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Middletown Pa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.





*B* Co., 1 Reg't Conn Can

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct* 1862

shows station of company,

*Surgeon Co H Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. E. Moteman*  
(2584) *Capt.*

Co. 6. 1st Regt. Conn. Cav.  
Co. 6. 1st Regt. Conn. Cav.

### Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

shows station of company,

Stafford Court House, Va.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fairfax C. H. Va. to Gainesville Nov. 3, 1862.  
Marched from Gainesville Va. to Fairfax C. H. Va. Nov. 18, 1862.  
Marched from Fairfax C. H. to Dumfries, Va. 12 Dec. 1862.  
Marched from Dumfries to Stafford C. H. 14 Dec. 1862.  
Marched from Stafford C. H. to Falmouth 15 Dec. 1862. Marched from Falmouth to Stafford C. H. 17 Dec. 1862.

Kiefer

Co. C 1st Battalion  
Co. C 1st Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Stafford Co. Va.  
to Dumfries 18<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1863.  
Marched from Dumfries to  
Halls Farm 20<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1863.  
Marched from Halls Farm to  
camp near Baltimore 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Jan. 1863. Marched into  
Baltimore 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan. 1863.

Keeper

*B* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

Special Muster Roll

for *9* *Dated Apl. 25* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Keefe*

*B* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Keifer*

*L* Co., / Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Ruled area for recording events]*

*Keeper*

*A* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Aug.*

186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Keeper*

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863.

shows station of company,

Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramkin  
Captain



C Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1865.

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

shows station of company,

Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

shows station of company,

Light House Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rankin,

*C* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*In the Field.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Rankin,*

C Co., 1 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864 1864.

shows station of company, Oct 31. 64

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864.

shows station of company, Dec 31. 64.

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Bates

C Co., / Reg't Penn Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. 1865.

shows station of company, Feb 28/65

Near Bladensburg Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D J Waters



C Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Cav.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1865.

shows station of company, *Apr. 20/65.*

*In the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D. S. Waters*

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May June

1865.

shows station of company, June 80-65

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Waters

C Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edwin M. Neville  
Company (C), in the First Regiment of  
Conn. Cav. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Brayton Pres

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Meriden Connecticut

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of

October, 1861, to serve for the term of Three

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 26<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1861,

(when first mustered in) to the day of

, 1865, when Discharged

The company was organized by Captain William

S. Lusk, at

Meriden Connecticut

in the month of October, 1861, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN-7.

15328659

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*Washington D.C.*, on this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of

*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

*H. C. String*, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt U. S. R. C.  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
Date of *August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865*

General Notation: .....

*D. J. Waters*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 10<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328660	25
2	15328661	26
3	15328662	27
4	15328663	28
5	15328664	29
6	15328665	30
7	15328666	31
8	15328667	32
9	15328668	33
10	15328669	34
11	15328670	35
12	15328671	36
13	15328672	37
14	15328673	38
15	15328674	39
16	15328675	40
17	15328676	41
18	15328677	42
19	15328678	43
20	15328679	44
21	15328680	45
22	15328681	46
23	15328682	47
24	15328683	48
25	15328684	49

See also

Co.,

Reg't 10th. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Louis H. Middlebrook  
Company (D) in the 1st. Regiment

Brigade of 2nd. Inf. Reg't.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Major  
Jackson M. Lyon, called

into service of the United States by The President  
from the 2nd day of Nov., 1861,

(date of this muster.) for the term of three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years.

from this 2nd day of Nov., 1861.

W. W. Chamberlain  
1st. Lt. 1st. Reg't. Mustering Officer.

Date Dec. 17, 1861

Station Meriden, Conn.

General Notation :

Labine

Beaune Co. D 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Conn. Cav

D Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> Regt<sup>t</sup> Conn. Cav.

### Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 25 Dec. 31 1861  
dated July 27, 1865.  
shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sabine



2 Co., / Reg *Conn. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.* 1862

shows station of company, *Camp Con-*  
*necticut, Wheeling, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The battalion to which*  
*the company is at-*  
*tached left Camp*  
*Dyer, West Meriden,*  
*Conn., on the 20<sup>th</sup> day*  
*of Feb., 1862, and ar-*  
*rived at Wheeling,*  
*Va., on the 24<sup>th</sup> day*  
*of Feb., 1862.*

*Sabine*

D Co., 1 Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Martins* 1862

shows station of company, *Camp*

*Feigler, Petersburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The battalion, of which this company is a part, left *Camp* *Wheeler, Va.*, *Feb. 27, '62*, and arrived at *Camp* *Durfee, Moorefield, Va.*, *Feb. 30, '62*. It again left *Camp* *Durfee*, *Mar. 28, '62*, and arrived at *Camp* *Feigler, Petersburg, Va.*, the same day.

*Sabine*

D Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

shows station of company, Camp at Middletown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 2, '62. Lt. Sterling, in command of ten men of co., attacked by guerrillas, while carrying dispatches from Genl. Schenck at Petersburg, Va., to Gen. Milroy at McDowell, Va. Drove back guerrillas. Supposed to have killed & wounded some of them. None of co. hurt.

May 3. Co. as part of Schenck's Brigade set out on march from Petersburg, Va., to McDowell, Va.

May 8. Co. present as part of battalion at Over

Lacine

battle at McDowell, Va.  
Capt John R. & Kidmore taken  
prisoner.

May 8, 9, 10, 11 & 12. Co. as  
part of battalion march?  
from McDowell, Va., to  
Franklin, Va., with Schenck's  
Brigade & Milroy's Brigade.

May 25. Co. as part of  
Schenck's Brig. set out  
on march to Monroville,  
Va. from Franklin Va.

May 28. Part of co. sent  
to reconnoitre to War-  
densville, Va., at daylight  
29<sup>th</sup> May attacked by 70  
Ashby's Cavalry in War-  
densville, Va., charged &  
drove back enemy.

Supposed to have killed  
two & wounded three of  
the enemy. None of co.

hunts. Parts of Company  
A, B, C, & D, engaged in  
reconnaissance, Capt.  
Middlebrook in com-  
mand of cavalry.

May 30, Co. as part of  
Fremont's army march  
from Moorfield, Va. to-  
wards Staunton, Va.

May 31 to June 10 in-  
cluded. Co. as part of  
Fremont's army in pur-  
suit of Jackson up  
Shenandoah Valley &  
in all the operations of  
said pursuit under the  
command of Capt. Mid-  
dlebrook, including  
cavalry skirmish at  
Harrisonburg, Va. & fall  
of Cross Keys & skirmish  
at Port Republic.

June 11, Co. with Gen.  
Fremont's army in  
Shenandoah Valley  
& in operations of said  
army, to June 31.

+ Thus on roll.

*D* Co., / Reg *Company*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*

shows station of company, *Camp*  
*at L. Anslais, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L* Co., / Reg't *Am. Ar.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. Dec* 1862.

shows station of company.

*Camp Schenck*  
*Groton Mass.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Latine*

Co., *Batter* Reg't *1st Cav*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Stafford Courthouse Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jenkins*



D<sup>Battn</sup> Co., / Reg't <sup>Conn</sup> Car.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Paca St Barracks Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jenkins

20 Co., 1 Reg't *Heavy Cav.*

# Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 22 1863.

shows station of company,

Gen. H. Barracks Salt Mtd.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2596)

*Jenkins*

**Coryine**

*E* Co., *1* Reg't *Co. 100*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 11* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*1st Division S. F. M. L.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

D Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Silmore House Calhoun Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jenkins

D Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Camp Cheesborough Balto. Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Jenkins*

E. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863.

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dotted lines for recording events.

G. A. Quinn,

D Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1863.

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. N. Owen

D Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Cav.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. N. Owen,



*D* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Conn. (vol.)*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Stonewall, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. R. Owen,*  
Capt.

Co., 1st Reg't Conn. (ar'y)

## Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June

1864.

shows station of company,

*On the Field.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q. R. Owen,

*D* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Cann. Cav'y*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Berryville, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*G. R. Owen,*

D Co., / Reg't *Coun. Cars*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864

shows station of company,

*Middletown, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. B. Randall*

D Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,

Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Randall

D Co., 1 Reg't Conn, Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1865.

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. B. Randall

D Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr. 1865.*

shows station of company,

*In the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. Randall*

*D* Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Washington, D. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. B. Randall*



*D* Co., *1* Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benj. B. Tuttle*  
Company (*D*), in the *1* - Regiment of  
*Conn. Cav.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Brayton Wes.*  
called into the service of the United States by  
*The President*, at  
*Meriden, Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *2* day of  
*November*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *2* day of *November* 186*1*,  
(when *Mustered*), to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*,

The company was organized by Captain  
*L. H. Middlebrook*, at  
*Meriden, Conn.*  
in the month of *November*, 186*1*, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15328684

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Washington, D.C., on this 2 day of  
August, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

H. C. Strong  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. V. N. C. & A. C. Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station Washington, D.C.  
Date of August 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

General Notation:

(479)

H. B. Randall

Copyist.



6

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. E. 1st, CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328685	25
2	15328686	26
3	15328687	27
4	15328688	28
5	15328689	29
6	15328690	30
7	15328691	31
8	15328692	32
9	15328693	33
10	15328694	34
11	15328695	35
12	15328696	36
13	15328697	37
14	15328698	38
15	15328699	39
16	15328700	40
17	15328701	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ See also

E Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 28 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Carroll, Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The enlisted men on the within roll were forwarded from the State of Connecticut to constitute Company E of the First Regiment of Connecticut Cavalry, raised pursuant to the request of Maj. William S. Fish, Commanding First Battalion Connecticut Cavalry to increase said Battalion to a Regiment approved by Maj. Gen. Sigel, Maj. Gen. Schenck, signed by the Honorable Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War and ordered by his (was)

M. M<sup>c</sup> Murphy

JAN.-7.

15328685

1892.

Excellency William A.  
Buckingham, Governor  
of the State of Con-  
necticut.

E Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

shows station of company,

Philadelphia, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I have received notice from Capt. Geo. O. Mearcy, Recruiting Officer, 1 Reg't Conn. Cavalry that on the 27<sup>th</sup> inst. there will (26) men by six recruits sent from the State to be assigned to Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Cavalry - Stationed with the Co. in Philadelphia 25 men Stationed with the Reg't in Baltimore but were ordered on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Apr. to report here 12 men. (1) Corporal detached on Recruiting service to report to his Company in the (over)

M. M. Murphy

JAN.-7.

15328686

1892.

1<sup>st</sup> of May (1) (11) De-  
serters so reported

(13) men absent not  
been reported as deserters

(1) man in General  
Hospital - 63 en-  
listed men

1 & 2 Lts. have not  
yet been mustered  
as such they are  
in Baltimore with the  
Regt.



E Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

shows station of company,

Philadelphia Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>/63 Capt. -  
Alvaker was or-  
dered with twenty  
men from Baltimore  
by Maj Gen. Schenck  
to report to Lt. Col.  
Wm D. Whipple.  
Military Commander  
Philadelphia.

Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> 2. M. Sergt.  
Upson Co. E. with  
137 men was ordered  
to report to Lt. Col.  
Whipple at Phila-  
delphia.

Apr. 29<sup>th</sup>/63 Orderly  
Sergt. John H.  
Bristol was ordered  
to report to Lt. Col.  
Whipple at (over)

M. M<sup>c</sup> Murphy

JAN. - 7

15328687

1892.

*Philadelphia with  
(115) men.*

E Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp  
Chesbrough, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Abuter with the men  
of his command in Phila-  
delphia were ordered by Maj.  
Egn. Schenck, Comdg. 8 Army  
Corps Middle Department to  
report to the Comdg. office of  
his Regiment Baltimore on the  
12<sup>d</sup> day of June when he had  
been stationed since March 24/63  
and reported, according to orders at  
Baltimore June 13/63. On the 16<sup>th</sup> U. S.  
June Lt. Martin D. Aberson Co. E.  
1 Conn. Cav. recd. orders to proceed by  
rail to Monrovia Junction. On the 17<sup>th</sup>  
proceeded to Frederick & Hager-  
town, met the enemy at the latter  
place consisting of Cavalry and  
mounted Infantry on the 18<sup>th</sup> at  
Frederick. Left there for Monro-  
via. On the 19<sup>th</sup> at Point of View

W. W. Murphy

JAN.-7.

15328688

1892.

Rocks. On the 20 sent Sergt. and (5) men to Gettysburg while another detachment went to Hagerstown, when within 13 m of the latter place, came upon the advance of the enemy (100 strong cavalry, immediately returned) being closely pressed by the enemy to within 14 m Frederick when the enemy halted. While the Lt. proceeded to Frederick to telegraph Comd'y. Gen. Middle Dept., the enemy made a dash upon those of his men whom he had placed to watch the movements of the enemy, after halting them (2) m. having wounded one horse and killed one. They captured the three men after a slight resistance being overpowered. One man wounded in the head with sabre.

E Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Murphy

E Co., 1 Reg't Cal. Cav.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has  
been actively en-  
gaged, in scout-  
ing during the  
last two months  
through the towns  
of Hillsboro, Water-  
ford, Parcellville,  
Upperville, Snick-  
ersville, Leesburg,  
Paris, Aldie, Gage-  
ways Gap, Ashbys  
Gap, Charleston,  
Smithfield, Sum-  
mit Point, Berryville,  
Winchester. We have  
scouted through some  
of this places many  
times during the last  
two months. In (over)

M. W. Murphy

JAN.-7.

15328691

1892.

Shermish at Snick-  
ersville, Leesburg.  
Upperville & Aldie.  
at Summit Point  
and on the 18<sup>th</sup> inst  
at Charlestown fol-  
lowing the Rebels as  
far as Berryville.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

Charleston, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved Camp from  
Fishing Hole Va 1412 to Char-  
leston Va. Since that time the Co.  
has been actively engaged in service  
in the Shenandoah Valley.

N. H. Merrill



E Co., / Reg't 6th Cav

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb 1864.

shows station of company,

Halltown Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Company moved camp from  
Charleston Va. to Halltown Va. Feb  
6/64 and have been actively engaged  
in drilling

H. H. Merrill

Co., / Reg't *Corn Can*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*In the field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Lieut. Harpers Ferry Va. March 2/64  
to John Capt. Bate's Co. Received from  
Lieut. E. Annaper's Junction Va. March 9/64  
March 9/64 Annaper's Junction Va. 12/64  
and from 3<sup>d</sup> Division Cavalry Corps  
Army of the Potomac*

*N. H. Munk*

*E* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn Cav*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*not given*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**Reg't**

Comp. Cur.

for July 1861

shows station of company,

and give

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(358)

H. H. Himech

**Captain.**

Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct 1864.

shows station of company,

not given

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

N. H. Merrill

Copyright.

F Co.,

Regt Conn Co.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1864

1864

shows station of company,

Quar Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pagan

E Co., / Reg't *Conn Cav*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.* 186*5*

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Pagan*

E Co.,

Reg

*John C. Gray*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr*

186

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Pagan*



E Co., ✓ Reg' Conn Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865

shows station of company,

*Washington, D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ragan*

E Co., ✓ Regt Penn Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (

), in the

Regiment of

Penn Cav.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Bragg

called into the service of the United States by

President

Balto., Md

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 2 day of

Mar

186

to serve for the term of

3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of 186

(when ) to the day of

186

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15328701

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Washington D.C., on this 2 day of Aug., 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

H. C. Strong  
1st Lt. & Adj. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D.C.  
Date of Aug 2, 1865

General Notation:

(479)

Ragan

Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 1st*, — CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328702	2	
2	15328703	3	
3	15328704	4	
4	15328705	5	
5	15328706	6	
6	15328707	7	
7	15328708	8	
8	15328709	9	
9	15328710	10	
10	15328711	11	
11	15328712	12	
12	15328713	13	
13	15328714	14	
14	15328715	15	
15	15328716	16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

See also

*F* Co., 1 Reg't Conn Coy  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William E. Morris*  
Company *F*, in the *1st* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Conn. Cavalry*  
Volunteers, commanded by *Colonel Wm. S.*  
*Fish*

, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *6* day of *October*, 186*3*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*years unless sooner discharged*

from this *5* day of *Oct*, 186*3*.

*Wm. Wharton*

Mustering Officer.

Date *October 6, 1863*

Station *Baltimore, Md.*

General Notation :

*J. A. Boyd*

7

**Co.,**

Reg't Comm. Cor.

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

May & June

1863.

shows station of company,

Baltimore - Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

LaBoyd

(2586)

Copyright.

F Co., 1 Reg't Conn Coy

Company Muster Roll

for July 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug. 1863.  
shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd



*F* Co., 1 Reg't *Linn Co.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Oct 5 to Oct 31* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp Chesebrough, Balto. Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*h*

*J. A. Boyd*

*J* Co., 1 Reg't *Cavalry*

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>th</sup> and Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Chesabrough, Balto. Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lar Boyd

*F* Co., *at* Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb* 1864

shows station of company,

*Camp Greenbrough Baltimore Md*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. Nelson*

Co.,

Reg't

*Green*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & April*

186

shows station of company,

*Stevensburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. Nelson*

*F*  
*1st*  
Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn Cav*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Light House Point, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. Nelson*

*F* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Conn Car*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Camp in the field near Perryville, Pa.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. Nelson*

Co.,

Reg't

Canter

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1864.

shows station of company.

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged at Winchester  
Va Sept 19 1864  
also at Cedar Creek  
Va Oct 19 1864

J. Nelson

F Co., 1 Reg't Louisiana

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In engagement near Cedar Creek  
Va. Nov 2. Marched from Cedar  
Creek Va to Pleasant Valley Md.  
Nov 19-20-21 Left Pleasant Valley Md  
Nov 29-30 and marched to Camp  
near Cedar Creek went on a  
reconnaissance up the valley to a  
point within 9 miles of  
Harrisonburg returned on the  
22<sup>d</sup> Decr having been in the march  
four days

L B Sawyer



*F* Co., / Reg't *Donnan's*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby* 186*5*.

shows station of company.

*In the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*L B Sayre*

*F* Co., Reg't *com. cavalry*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30* 1865.

shows station of company,

*In the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*continued our raid on the  
North of James River March 2  
Engagement at Wayne's Ford.  
Marched by way of White House  
to Petersburg Va. and were  
closely engaged at Five Forks  
and Harpers Farm on the  
evening of April 1865.  
Advanced from thence to  
Appomattox Court House at  
which place we were upon  
the surrender of the enemy's  
forces*

*L B Sayer*

7 Co., / Reg't *Continental*

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Working in D C*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A B Sargent*

*F* Co.,

Reg't *Iron Cavalry*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *H. C. Phillips*

Company ( *F* ), in the *First* Regiment of  
*Connecticut Iron* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Brayton Lee*

called into the service of the United States by *Act*

*President*

*Baltimore Md.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *24th* day of

*October*, 1863, to serve for the term of *three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

*Am E Morris*

, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15328716

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Washington D C, on this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of

August, 1865, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

W. B. Sayer  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. U. S. A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D C  
Date of August 2. 1865

General Notation:

W. B. Sayer



8

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *G.*, 1<sup>st</sup> CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328717	28
2	15328718	29
3	15328719	30
4	15328720	31
5	15328721	32
6	15328722	33
7	15328723	34
8	15328724	35
9	15328725	36
10	15328726	37
11	15328727	38
12	15328728	39
13	15328729	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ See also

G Co., / Reg't 1st Cav

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edw. T. House*  
Company ( *G* ), in the *1st* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade ), of *Conn. Cav*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John S. Smith*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*, from the *fifth* day of *October*, 1863,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
~~horses and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of  
*Three years unless sooner*  
*discharged*  
from this *fifth* day of *October*, 1863.

*H. W. Martin*  
Maj 9th I.S. Co. Mustering Officer.

Date *October 6 - 1863*

Station *Baltimore Md*

General Notation :

*W. H. Martin*



G Co., 1 Reg't 1st Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 5 to 31 1863.

shows station of company,

Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co is composed of  
Prisoners of War from  
Ft Delaware. They were  
enlisted under a Special  
Order from the Secy of War

Calhoun

G Co., 1 Reg't 2<sup>d</sup> Ca. 7

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Baltimore Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Calhoun*

G Co., / Reg't 1st Cav

Company Muster Roll  
for *January Feb* 186*4*  
shows station of company,  
*Baltimore Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Dotted lines for recording events]*

*W M Calhoun*  
Capt.

G Co., First Reg't 1st Cav

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr 1864.

shows station of company,

Stevensburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., / Reg't Tenth

<sup>3</sup> Company Muster Roll  
for May and June 1864  
shows station of company

Light Horse Artillery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

## Reg't

## for

186 L.

~~shows station of company,~~

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1586)

Capital

*G* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Middletown Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. N. Lippincott*

Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field, 7<sup>th</sup>

## RECORD OF EVENTS

E. H. Lecombe



Co.,

Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.  
shows station of company,

White Field Va.

1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3605)

C. M. Freeman  
Capt.

**Reg't**

## for

1863.

In the Field v<sup>2</sup>

## This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

E. W. Lipscomb

*G* Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

shows station of company,

*In the Field Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. N. Lecombe*

**Co.,**

## Reg't

Conn. Veto.

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Camp Relief, Wash. D. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

E. H. Ligonbe

*G* Co., *1* Reg't Conn. Cav.  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James R. Strauts*  
Company *(G)*, in the *First* Regiment of  
*Conn. Cav.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Brayton Quess*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*Baltimore Md.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*Oct.*, 186 *3*, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *(Oct.)*, 186 *3*,  
(when mustered,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

The company was organized by Captain *Ed-*  
*bridge Holburn*, at  
*Baltimore Md.*  
in the month of *October*, 186 *3*, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15328729

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

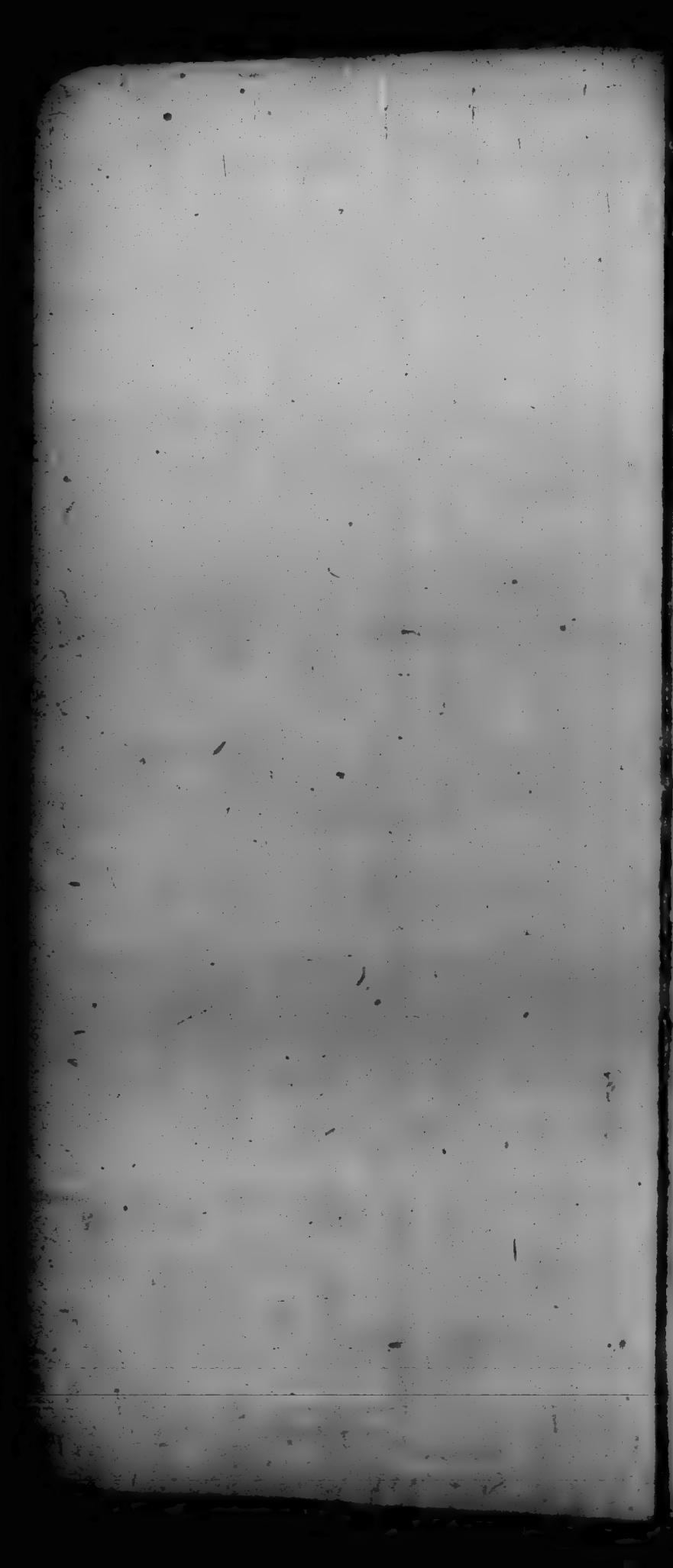
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Wash-*  
*ington D.C.*, on this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*J. C. Strong*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut V. A. C.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington, D.C.*  
Date of *Aug 2, 1865*

General Notation:

*C. N. Lipscomb*  
(479) Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N. 1<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328730	26
2	15328731	27
3	15328732	28
4	15328733	29
5	15328734	30
6	15328735	31
7	15328736	32
8	15328737	33
9	15328738	34
10	15328739	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



"F" Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll  
for Dec. 18/63 to Feb. 29 1864.

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Handwritten signature*

"H" Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30 1864.

shows station of company,

Stevensburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"H" Co., / Reg't 6<sup>th</sup> Min. Cav.

Company Master Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

Light House Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hand

"H" Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cavry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Berryville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"H" Co., / Reg't *Linn. Cary*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*On the field.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*X* Co., *1* Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864.

shows station of company,

*In the Field, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Beck*

Co.,

Reg't

1st Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1863.

shows station of company,

In the Field

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

W. Beck

18 Co., 1 Reg't Trans. Co.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 Apr 1865

shows station of company,

from the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beck



4 Co., 1 Reg't 1st Cav.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June 1861

shows station of company, ✓

Camp Riker, Washington D.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H* Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

*James Wheelers*

Company (

*H*

), in the

*First*

Regiment of

*Cavalry Conn.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Brayton Dyer*

called into the service of the United States by

*Order*

*of the President*

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the

day of

, 186

,

to serve for the term of

*Three*

*Years*

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the

day of

, 186

,

(when

,) to the

day of

, 186

,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of

, 186

, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the

of

a distance of

miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15328739

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*Washington D.C.*, on this *24* day of

*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

*H. C. Strong*

*1st Lieut V R C. M.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D C*  
Date of *Aug 2 1865*

General Notation: .....

*Beck*



15

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. I<sup>st</sup>; — CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328741	25
2	15328741	27
3	15328742	28
4	15328743	29
5	15328744	30
6	15328745	31
7	15328746	32
8	15328747	33
9	15328748	34
10	15328749	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

*I* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. Cav*

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 29 to Feb'y 29 1864.

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M Jackson*

**Copyright**

*D* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch. & Apl.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Stevensburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. M. Jackson*  
Captain

"I" Co., 1 Reg't *Am. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May June* 1864.

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M. H. Jackson*



I Co., / Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, & Oct.* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M. M. Jackson*

(2586)

Captain.



I Co., / Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April* 1865.

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 1 Reg't Comm. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

shows station of company,

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Cav.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ Lieut. James A. Kane's  
Company ( I ), in the First Regiment of  
Conn. Cav. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Brayton Dues

called into the service of the United States by The

President , at

Baltimore, Maryland

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 25 day of

January, 1864, to serve for the term of Three

Years , from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 25 day of January, 1864,

(when mustered in ) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain Addison

G. Warner , at

Baltimore, Md.

in the month of January, 1864, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 7

15328749

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Wash-  
ington, D.C., on this 2 day of  
August, 1865, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

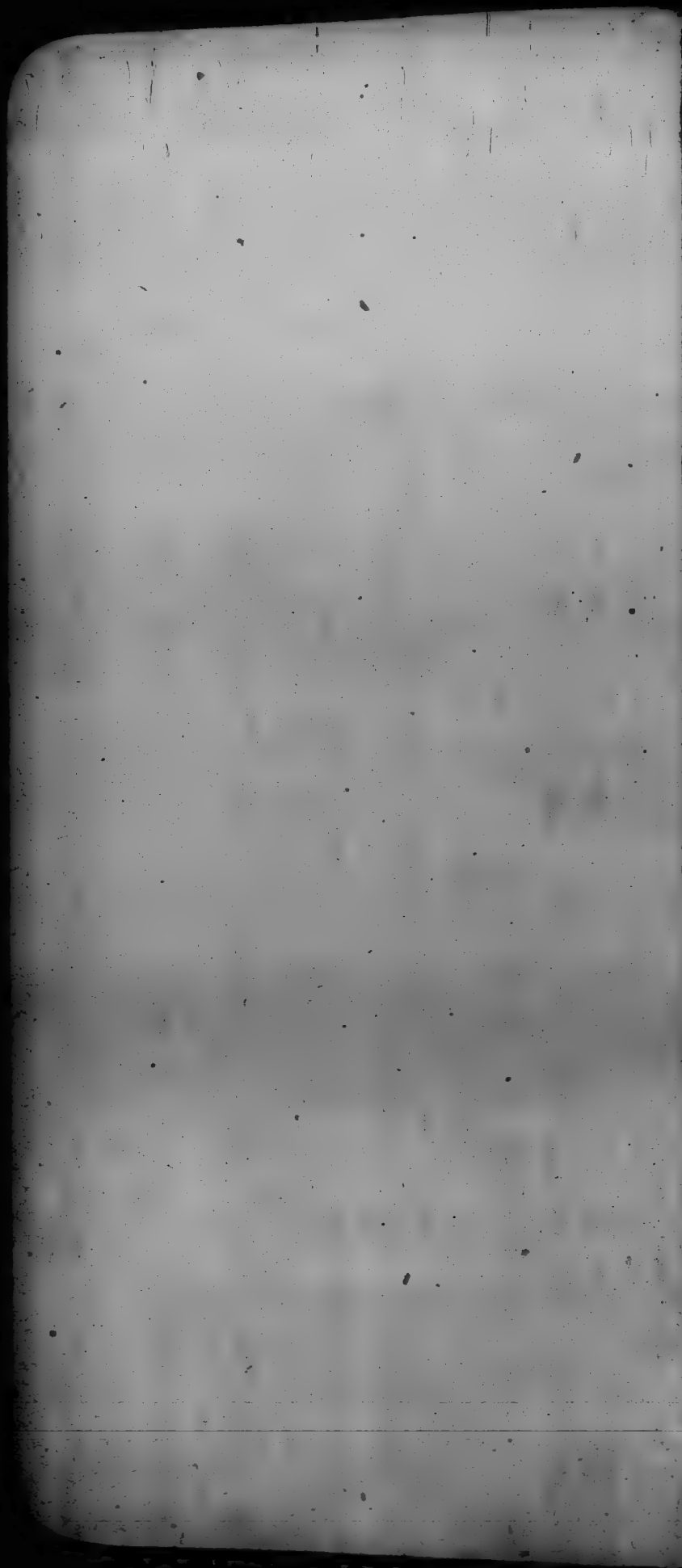
A. C. Strong  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. V. R. C.  
U. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington, D.C.  
 { Date of August 2, 1865

General Notation:

Spanner





RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 1<sup>st</sup> CONNECTICUT CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328750	2	
2	15328751	3	
3	15328752	4	
4	15328753	5	
5	15328754	6	
6	15328755	7	
7	15328756	8	
8	15328757	9	
9	15328758	10	
10	15328759	11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

See also

K Co., 1 Reg't Cavalry

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 18 to Feb 29 1864.

shows station of company,

Baltimore Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(2684)

Copyright.

Reg't Conn Inf.

## for

186 /

St. Louis, Mo.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. M. Rowe*

K Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't <sup>Cav</sup> Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4<sup>th</sup> 1864. Company crossed the Rapidan River with 3<sup>rd</sup> E. C. C.

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1864. Took part in Battle of Craig Church Va. May 8<sup>th</sup>

1864. Opened the Battle of Spottsylvania Court House,

May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864. Started with Cavalry Corps on Sheridan's Raid to Richmond participa-

-ting in all the battles of that expedition, June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864,

Took a prominent part in battle of Ashland Va.

losing heavily, June 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

In Skirmish with enemy's

Cavalry near Old Church.

Tavern Hanover Co. Va. Capt

Joseph Backus was killed

and 3 men taken prisoners,

June 12<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup>, Employed

(over)

G. M. Row

JAN.-7.

15328752

1892.

in covering the flank  
movement of Gen Grant  
across James River.

June 22. Started with  
3<sup>d</sup> Div. (Gen Wilson) on  
"Raid," took an active part  
in all the Battles of the  
Division until our return  
July 2<sup>d</sup> 1864.

K Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Berryville Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

K Co.,

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Heavy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct,

1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,

## Reg't

Comm. Cas.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

1864

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

E H Hunter

*N* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*In the Field.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. H. Hunter*

K Co., 1 Reg't 100th Regt.

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April 1865.  
shows station of company,  
Camp in the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Camp Relief Wash D.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. H. Hunter*

K Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Genl James M. Griesey's*  
Company (*K*), in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Conn. Cavalry* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Breton Dyer*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*Baltimore Maryland*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18th* day of  
*Jan.*, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *18th* day of *Jan.*, 186*4*,  
(when *Mustered in*.) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

The company was organized by Captain *Joseph*  
*Backus*, at  
*Baltimore Md*  
in the month of *January*, 186*4*, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15328759

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Wash-*  
*ington D.C.*, on this *20* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*H. C. Strong, 1st Lieut U.S.C.*  
*A.C.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
Date of *August 20 1865*

General Notation:



12

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. L, 1<sup>st</sup> CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328760	26
2	15328761	27
3	15328762	28
4	15328763	29
5	15328764	30
6	15328765	31
7	15328766	32
8	15328767	33
9	15328768	34
10	15328769	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



*L* Co., ' *1* Reg't *C. Co. Cav*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Baltimore Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Dotted lines for recording events]*

*Deadrick*

## Reg't

(over leaf)

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
Nehraff

186

4.

shows station of company.

Stensborg Vä

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Leadric

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the battle of Gettysburg, Pa. while the 3rd Mass. was fighting the enemy in a line in a certain distance while being so the Div was pushed back and he was entirely surrounded and captured with all his men.

Dead

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**Reg't**

## for

186

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(2584)

**Coprim.**

**Co.,**

## Reg't

Conn Law

## Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field

## RECORD OF EVENTS

W. Brown

L Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby* 1865.

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W Brown*

**Co.,**

**Reg't**

Conn Bar

## Company Muster Roll

for

Wick + Lips

1865.

shows station of company.

In the Field

## RECORD OF EVENTS

W Brown



L Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Relief Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 1 Reg't *Conn Cav*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wmanton D Upson's*  
Company ( *L* ), in the *1* Regiment of  
*Conn Cav* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Wrayton Ives*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at

*Baltimore Md*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *1* day of  
*Jan*, 1864, to serve for the term of *1*  
*year*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 ,

The company was organized by Captain *Wm. D*  
*Upson*, at  
*Baltimore Md*

in the month of *Jan*, 1864, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 7.

15328769

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*Washington D.C.*, on this *2* day of

*Augt*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States .....

*H. C. Strona*  
*1st Regt Ala* *Co* *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
Date of *Augt 2 1865-*

General Notation: .....



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. M, 1<sup>st</sup> CONNECTICUT CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15328770	26
2	15328771	27
3	15328772	28
4	15328773	29
5	15328774	30
6	15328775	31
7	15328776	32
8	15328777	33
9	15328778	34
10	15328779	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co., Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for *Orlando to Feb 29* 1864.  
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

... (Baltimore, Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Indian

*11* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn Car*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Meridenburg Ind*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't *B. Co.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1864* 1864.

shows station of company,

*In the field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Chapman*



c 11 Co., 1 Reg't Conn Cal

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug 1864.  
shows station of company,  
on the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

**Reg't**

for Sept & Oct 186 4

Cedar Creek 1<sup>st</sup>

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3686)

**Copyright**

*M* Co., *1* Reg't *10th Mass. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 186*1*.

shows station of company,

*In the field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Murray*

*The* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Master Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 186*5*

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Mowry.*

*M* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*6*

shows station of company,

*In the field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Murray*

*In* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn* *Car.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Washington, D.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*M* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. Cav.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Jason S. Thompson*  
Company (*M*), in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Conn. Cav.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Brown* *Jess*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 , to serve for the term of *Three*

\_\_\_\_\_, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7

15328779

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*Washington, D.C.*, on this *2d* day of

*August*, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

*H. C. Strong*  
*1st Lt. U.S. & A.C.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington, D.C.*  
Date of *August 2/65*

General Notation: .....

*Nowry*  
Copyright.





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

<sup>1st</sup> CONNECTICUT *N. H. H. G.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 144604853	2 144604858
3 144604859	4 144604860
5 144604861	6 144604862
7 144604863	8 144604864
9 144604865	10 144604866
11 144604867	12 144604868
13 144604869	14 34750642
15 144604870	16 43
17 144604871	18 44
19 144604872	20 45
21 144604873	22 46
23 144604874	24 47
25 144604875	26 48
27 144604876	28 49
29 144604877	30 50
31 144604878	32 51
33 144604879	34 52
35 144604880	36 53
37 144604881	38 54
39 144604882	40 55
41 144604883	42 56
43 144604884	44 57
45 144604885	46 58
47 144604886	48 59
49 144604887	50 60
51 144604888	52 61

✓ See also

34 740662

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

Thos E. Hatch

89

90

91

92

93

Ex-



*(1 Conn. 3d Art.)*  
*J. Co., 11 Reg't*

**Company Muster-in Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain *John D. Van-ant Staff*  
Company ( ), in the *4* Regiment  
( Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Levi*  
*Woodhouse*, called  
into service of the United States by *the Pres.*  
from the *23* day of *May*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three yrs*  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*

from this *23* day of *May*, 1861.

*J. Lewis*  
*Col. 5 Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Date *May 23, 61*

Station *Hartford Conn.*

General Notation :

*E. H. Jones*  
(478) Copyist.

*Band of the 4th Reg't Conn. Inf.*  
Co., *4* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *of the Band*  
Company ( ) in the *4* Regiment  
( ) Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Levi*  
*Woodhouse* called  
into service of the United States by *the Pres.*  
from the *21st* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *3 years*

from this *21st* day of *July*, 1861.

*S. J. Lewis*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *July 21st 1861*

Station *Stamford*

General Notation :

*1 Conn. Heavy Art*  
*A Band*  
Field & Staff, *4* Reg't *Conn Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for *May 23 to Aug 31*, 186*1*,

shows station,

*Camp Kennedy Frederick*  
*Ms.* **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*\* Became 1 Conn. Heavy Art.*

*M. Jones*

*and Band*  
Field & Staff, *4* Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861,

shows station,

*Fort Richardson Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*M Jones*



*and Band*  
Field & Staff, *4* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,  
shows station,

*Fort Richardson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Conn H. Kitch

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 4 Conn Vols was  
designated as Heavy Art  
by G.O. No 1 Hd Qrs of the  
Army A.G.O. Washington  
Jan 2, 62.

Designated as 1<sup>st</sup> Conn  
Art. G.O. No 454 A.G.O. State  
of Conn. Feb 5/62.

M Jones

and Band (1st)  
Field & Staff, 1 Reg' Conn H. Art

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station,

Camp Unifield Scott near  
Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From March 1 to 12 the  
Regt was distributed as last.  
Return garrisoning Ft. Richard-  
son, Scott & Barnard March  
12. Capt Kellogg Co. Barnard  
has Co. from Ft. Barnard to Ft.  
Scott taking command of the  
Post same date. Co's E & H  
moved from Ft. Richardson to  
Ft. Barnard for garrison purpose.  
Maj. H. M. Mearns in command  
Co's L & M. Detachment of  
mounted for Co's B, C & D. Fre-  
cruited in Conn under order No  
424 of Feb 5/62. Head Quarters  
State of Conn. March 12. Joined  
the Regt at Ft. Richardson March  
15, 62. March 17 the Regt or-  
dered at Ft. Richardson by  
His Excellency William (Gov.)

J. H. Jones

JAN. - 9

14464839

1892.

A. Buckingham Gov. of  
Conn. Mch 19<sup>th</sup> Co C moved  
from Ft Richardson & joined  
garrison at Ft Scott -  
Apl 1<sup>st</sup> relieved from garrison  
duty at the Fort by 14<sup>th</sup> Mass  
2<sup>d</sup> marched to Alexandria &  
embarked on steamers for  
Fort Monroe arrived at  
Fort Monroe 6 A.M. Apl 4<sup>th</sup>  
disembarked in P.M. marched  
to Hampton 3 miles & encamped  
Apl 5<sup>th</sup> Co's D & I sent to Fort  
Monroe to load big train material  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt Embarked on steamers 7<sup>th</sup>  
went up York River to Segueson  
Bay 10<sup>th</sup> landed at Belvoir Point  
Lt Brown reported with detachment  
of 90 recruits from Conn. 12 o'clock  
M. Co's C & H under Maj  
Jumbull sent to occupy the  
rebel Ft Grafton in road three  
miles from Yorktown. The detach-  
ment of recruits sent forward

Band (2nd)  
Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Conn. Ht.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862,  
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

under Lt. Harman as Pioneer  
Party building roads commenced  
unloading siege train material  
with balance of Regt worked  
relief day & night April 13<sup>th</sup>  
Co's D & B sent to Ft. Graham  
with portion of siege train Apr  
14<sup>th</sup> Co's A, D & E. I marched three  
miles to Camp Unifield South &  
established Regt Head Quarters &  
siege train. Dept near Ft.  
Graham. Major Kellogg in  
command of the four Co's re-  
maining at the Point unloading  
siege material 20<sup>th</sup> Lt. Butler  
reported with 60 minutes from  
Conn 28<sup>th</sup> that 4 Co's at Belton  
Point moved to Head Quarters.  
From 20<sup>th</sup> to 25<sup>th</sup> the Regt was  
putting guns in position (over)

W. Jones

9

JAN. 14464840

1892

in the Siege Battery before  
Yorktown garrisoning man-  
ning the Battery under  
shot fire from the enemy most  
of the time. Co B opened a fire  
on Yorktown at 3 o'clock P.M.  
Apr 30 from No 1 Battery.

*Band*  
Field & Staff, *1* Reg't *Conn H. Art*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station,

*Camp near White Oak Swamp*  
*Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*M Jones*

Band  
Field & Staff, 1 Reg't *Conn. H. Art.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
*date Sept 12, 1862*  
shows station,

*Fort Richardson*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1 Battle of Mahan  
Co's B D E F & K & L en-  
gaged with 12 of Regt's guns  
doing much execution in the  
evening Co F lost it wounded 1  
mortally withdrew to rear at 7 P.M.  
ammunition expended balance  
of Regt & train moved to Harrison's  
Landing during day July 2<sup>d</sup>  
Co's & guns engaged 1<sup>st</sup> assault  
at Harrison's Landing 1 P.M. 3<sup>d</sup>  
Co M arrived on Ordnance  
Barges via Yorktown and Fort  
Monroe 4<sup>th</sup> Established Ordnance  
dock & depot several guns and  
Co's sent to line of defence in  
front & on several succeeding  
days unloading siege materials  
mounting & placing more guns in  
front 30<sup>th</sup> placed 16 guns (over)*

*W Jones*



JAN. 14464842

1892.

on Bank of River anticipating  
 enemy's Gun Boats 31<sup>st</sup> Midnight  
 attack & enemy from opposite side  
 on shipping docks camp &c.  
 driven off by our batteries had two  
 slightly wounded - Aug 13<sup>th</sup> guns brought  
 in from front & commenced en-  
 barkung. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt and train moved  
 down river on Steamers Cannons  
 T. F. Deer Horn & several barges 16<sup>th</sup>  
 arrived at Hampton Roads 5 P.M.  
 19<sup>th</sup> Left Hampton Roads anchored  
 in Potomac River at 10 P.M. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 arrived at Aquia Creek 5 P.M.  
 21<sup>st</sup> arrived at Alexandria at  
 sunset 22<sup>nd</sup> landed & encamped  
 foot of Washington Street. 29<sup>th</sup> moved  
 and occupied Forts Worth, Ward  
 Blucher, Burnard, Richardson &  
 Scott.

*Band*  
Field & Staff, 1 Reg't *Conn Hkts*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*7*,

shows station,

*Near Island Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 "Battle of Malvern"  
Co's B, D, E, F, M. Engaged  
with 12 of Briggs guns doing  
much execution on the enemy.  
Co D lost 4 wounded & mortally  
withdrawn to rear at 7 P.M.  
ammunition expended balance  
of regt train moved to Harwich's  
Landing during day July 2. Co  
E guns engaged first arrived at  
Harwich's Landing at 1 P.M. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Co M moved on Ordnance Range  
via Yorktown and Fort Monroe  
& established Ordnance depts  
Dept several guns & Co sent  
to line of defence in front  
5 and several succeeding days  
unloading orgs. & materials  
mounting & placing more  
guns in front. 30" placed (over)

*H Jones*

JAN.

14464845

1892

16 guns on bank of river  
anticipating enemy. Gun Boat  
31<sup>st</sup> midnight attack of enemy  
from opposite side on shipping  
Docks camp &c driven off  
by our batteries had two slightly  
wounded Aug 13<sup>th</sup> guns brought  
in from front & commenced  
embarking 15<sup>th</sup> Regt and train  
moved down river on Steamers  
Cannonicus J. J. Secor, Thorn  
and several barges 16<sup>th</sup> Arrived at  
Hampton Roads 5 M. 19<sup>th</sup> left  
Hampton roads anchored in  
Potomac River at 10 P.M. 20<sup>th</sup>  
arrived at Aquia Creek 5 P.  
M. 21<sup>st</sup> arrived at Alexandria at  
sunset 22<sup>nd</sup> landed & encamped  
foot of Washington street 23<sup>rd</sup>  
moved & occupied Fort Worth  
Ward Blincher Barnard  
Richardson & Scott had Quarters  
of the Regiment moved to near  
Fort Ward Oct 17, 1862.

Band  
Field & Staff, 1 Reg't 1st Conn H. Art

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Near Ft Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col. Robert O. Tyler  
appointed Brig Gen. of Volunteers  
by order of the President Nov  
29, 62. Com. Surgt M. H. Birge  
promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Dec 29, 1862  
with rank from Dec 1, 62  
orders No 131. The Regiment  
has remained since last  
muster garrisoning Forts  
Worth Ward Blinches Barnard  
Richardson & Scott's Co's B Co.  
M under command of  
Major J. P. Turnbull were  
detached with heavy guns  
(7 - 4 1/2 inch rifled) at  
Falmouth Va - Dec 4, 62  
Regt. Orders No 128 in accordance  
with orders from the War Office  
at Washington. These companies  
were engaged with their (own)

M Jones

JAN. -- 9

14464844

1892.

*guns at the battle of  
Fredericksburg firing on the  
town & the enemys works*

Field & Staff,

1 Reg't

*2nd Cal*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station,

*Near Fort Richardson*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The regiment has  
remained since last  
return garrisoning Forts  
Udell, Blenkins, Barnard  
Richardson & Scott. Was  
relieved from duty at Fort  
Udell by C. O. No 7 1st Cav  
Art Dep of Alexa Feb 14  
63*

*M Jones*

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't 1st Div.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863

shows station.

Near St. Richard's Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS

*H Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Regt Conn H. Lt.

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station,

Near Ft. Richardson Pa

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

M. Jones



Field & Staff, 1 Regt *Conn St. Art*

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863

shows station.

Near J. Richardson Co.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

*M. Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't *1st Reg't*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

*added Sept 3, 63*  
shows station,

*Near Fort Richardson Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

*M Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Regt *1st*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station,

*Near Ft. Richardson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ft. Blenker Va. assumed  
by Col. 1st Conn. Artillery  
changed to Ft. Russell  
by G.O. No. 313 dated Sept  
A.G.O. Sept 7, 1862*

*M. Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't 1st

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

See 1st Richardson Co

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't *1st Reg't*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Feb*, 186*1*,

shows station,

*St. Richard's Sta*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

*St Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Conn. Col.

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

shows station,

Near Fort Richardson Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May June, 1864,

shows station

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On May 11 the Regiment left the Forts which it had garrisoned in the defense of Washington & went into camp at Lee's Run near Alcan. Embarked at Alcan. proceeded up James River via Fort Monroe to Bermuda Hundred where it joined to Gen Butler. May 14, 64 marched from Bermuda Hundred at 8 A.M. May 14 our new camp at center of entrenchments.

The Regiment participated in the affair of Friday May 20 and as fast as the guns and field guns in the Batteries were put in position they were manned by this Regiment. Shelling at intervals was kept up (over)

M Jones

JAN. 3

14464854

1892.

Since the first return of the  
Army from Sumner's Bluff  
On June 23, 64, put in charge  
of the train Army of  
Potomac, 6 companies of  
the Regiment B. L. M. H.  
I (including one G) at  
Spring Hill sent across the  
Appomattox River in position  
with siege guns near Petersburg  
firing on the train's engaging  
milit batteries - June 27  
Regt H. G. moved across Ap-  
pomattox River to Broadway  
Landing where is the landing  
for the siege train under charge  
of this Regt. Col. H. L. Abbott Comdg  
Siege Art Dept of Va - N. C. in  
the field.



Field & Staff,

1 Reg' Conn H. Art.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864,

shows station,

In the field - Broadway  
Landrig.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since July 1 the Regiment  
has remained in charge of  
the High Art. Train of the  
Thunder and of Heavy Train  
Army of Potomac. The batteries  
from Petersburg have been engaged  
with the enemy almost daily  
and all participated in the  
action of July 30 when the  
Mine was exploded in front of  
4<sup>th</sup> Army Corps. On the night  
following 52 heavy guns &  
mortars were withdrawn from  
their position & transported about  
6 miles to the Dept in 27 hours  
they were all loaded on board the  
transports in 36 hours from the  
commencement of the move-  
ment. Several heavy (w.)

W. Jones

JAN. 9

14464855

1892.

batteries have also been  
mounted on the bank of the  
James River including one  
at Dutch Gap and served by  
the Regiment. These have  
engaged the Rebel Battery at  
Henric's House and the Rebel  
Barns with good effect.

Field & Staff,

Reg't

1st Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

shows station,

Bradway Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has remained since last muster in charge of Regt Arty Army of the James and of Regt Train Army of the Potomac. Companies being on duty with Army of the James and 7 with Army of the Potomac.

W. Jones

Field & Staff, 1 Regt Conn Hlts

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Broadway-Lincolnton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has  
remained since last  
muster in charge of the  
Ordnance Artillery Company of the  
James and of the Regular  
Artillery Company of the Potomac  
Two companies being on duty  
with the Army of the James  
and seven with the Army of  
the Potomac

W. Jones

Field & Staff, 1 Regt

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865,

shows station,

Broadway Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has remained since last muster in charge of the Siege Artillery Army of the James and of the Siege Artillery Army of the Potomac. Three companies being on duty with the Army of the James and four with the Army of the Potomac. These companies B, C and D absent on special duty since Jan 5th by order of Genl Grant.

W Jones

Field & Staff, / Reg't *1st Regt 11th*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *(Mar 11th)*, 186*5*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

\* Station not shown as roll

*H. Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Reg' *Conn. Artillery*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*

shows station,

*1st Battery*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*During the past two months the Regt has been engaged in removing shipping the rebel ordnance from the lines on James River.*

*St Jones*

Field & Staff, 1 Reg't Penn H. Art

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station,

Near Fort Lyon Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment stationed in  
Defence north of the  
Potomac since July 15  
1865

W. J. Fine



Field & Staff, / Reg't *Co. H. Arty*

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the / Regiment  
of *Conn Arty* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry S. Abbot* But Maj Gen Vols  
called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at  
*Hartford Ct*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22* day of *May*, 1861,

(when *mustered in*,) to the day of

, 1865, *when mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain  
....., at

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched

thence to .....

where it arrived the ..... of .....

a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

JAN. - 9

14464862

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Lyon Va*, on this *25* day of  
*Sept*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States.

*D W Vanhorn*  
*Capt. A. D. C.*  
*W. A. C. M.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D. C.*  
Date of *Sept 25, 65*

General Notation:

*H Miller*

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf., Subsequently became  
1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

### Regimental Return

Mustered into service May 22 & 23  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Hartford, Conn.

~~except~~  
Ret. dated Hartford Conn. June 6/61

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. Davis

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf., subsequently became  
1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1861.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Hagerstown

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Asst Davis

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Conn. Inf. Subsequently became  
1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of July, 1861.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Hagerstown, Md

except Cos B, C, E, & K.

Ret. dated Oct. 29/63 near Ft. Richardson,  
Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Asst Davis

(3524)

Approved  
12

12

4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn. Inf. Subsequently became  
1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Aug., 1861.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Camp Kenedy, Near Frederick Md.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

A. F. Davis

(1526)

Original.

23

23

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.* Subsequently became  
**1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.**

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *1*.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Samstown, Md.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*At Davis*

(3826)

*19*

*Copied*  
*14*

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf., subsequently became  
1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Oct., 1861.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Fort Richardson & Scott, Va  
except \_\_\_\_\_

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

At Davis

(2626)

18

Carried  
20



4 Reg't Conn. Inf. Subsequently became  
1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Nov., 1861.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Fort Richardson

except Co. A.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

A. H. Davis

(2621)

4 Reg't Conn. Inf. Subsequently became  
1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 186 1.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Fort Richardson, Va  
except Co. A.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Al H Davis

(2020)

20

Copyright  
1861

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1862.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Not State of York Richmond Va

except .....

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asst Davis

(2021)

20

Copyright

20

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Fort Richardson Va.  
except Except Co's A. & B.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Asst Davis

(3526)

15

Approved

17

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Fort Richardson, Va.

except Cos A. B. C. E. G. H. & K

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Moved from Fort Barnard to Fort  
Scott Va. Mar. 12/62 by virtue Regt. Order  
No. 36 of Mar. 11/62. Cos G. H. K & E moved  
from Ft. Richardson to Ft. Barnard Va. Mar  
12/62 by virtue of Regt. Order No. 36 Mar. 11/62  
C. C. Moved from Ft. Richardson to Ft. Scott  
Va. Mar. 12/62 by virtue of Regt. Order No. 36  
of Mar. 11/62. Cos L. M. & detachments  
of companies Cos B. C. & F. reappointed  
Com. under Order No. 46 of Feb. 5/62. Adj't  
Gen. Ad. 2<sup>nd</sup> State of Conn. left New  
Haven Conn. Mar. 13/62 to join to Regt. at  
Ft. Richardson, Va. Reached that Post  
Saturday P.M. Mar. 15/62. Reported  
to Col. Tyler in command.

Asst Davis

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of

April

1862

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Camp Winfield Scott, near Yorktown, Va.  
except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 2/61 Regt. marched from Ft. Richardson's  
Alexandria, Va. Embarked on Steamers  
for Fort Monroe. Arrived at Fort  
Monroe 6 A.M. April 4<sup>th</sup> Disembar-  
ked 3 P.M. marched 3 miles to Ham-  
ton Va. & encamped. Embarked Apr 6<sup>th</sup>  
on Steamers, went up York River to Re-  
quiescent Bay. Landed at Belvoir Point  
Apr 10<sup>th</sup> 12 M. Cos H & C. under Maj.  
Jumbull left the Regt. for Special Ser-  
vice, in charge of Depot of Siege Train  
before Yorktown. Apr 13<sup>th</sup> Cos I & B.  
went forward with a portion of Siege  
Train. Apr 14 Cos A, D, E & F, moved  
from Belvoir Point to Camp Winfield  
Scott, near Yorktown, Va. Regt. Hd-  
Qrs. established at Siege Train Depot  
(over)

A. A. Davis

(223)

21

Approved  
21

93027.

34740653

1894.

3 miles from Yorktown,  
Va. From April 20<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup>  
the different Co's of the Regt. were  
mounting the guns in Siege Bat-  
teries before Yorktown, Manning  
& Garrisoning them. Co. B. opened  
fire on Yorktown about 3  
o'clock P.M. April 30<sup>th</sup> from  
Battery No. 1.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of

May

1862

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Camp near New Bridge, Va.

except Co's L & M.

Return dated July 10/62 Harrisons  
Landing, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 Regt. in charge of Siege train before  
Yorktown. B. A. & M. in Battery 2 under Maj.  
Hanningsway Co. B. in Battery 1 (100 pdrs & 200  
pdrs) under Maj. Kellogg Co. C. in Battery 6  
under Capt. Kimball - Co. D & E in Battery 9  
under Maj. Turnbull Co. F & G in Battery 4  
(13 inch Mortars) under Maj. Soule Co. I  
in Battery 14 under Capt. Perkins Co. K  
L & M. in depots at Fort Grafton & Chesapeake  
Landing. Co. B. Battery 1 continued fire  
at intervals on Yorktown & Gloucester until  
evacuation May 4<sup>th</sup>. Co's at other batteries  
remaining day & night under heavy fire  
mounting & placing their guns & preparing  
to open. Depot established for embarking Siege  
train May 8<sup>th</sup> by Capt. Perkins. Guns moved  
to Yorktown out of trenches. Regt left for  
over

A. H. Davis

(2026)

66

Copyright

67



DEC 37.

34740654

1894.

White House May 19<sup>th</sup> to act as Inf. Co's L.  
& M. being left in charge of Depot at Yorktown  
May 22 left White House marched to Mt. Airy  
via Installs joined 13<sup>th</sup> N.Y. & Rushdancers to  
form Brigade of observation on right flank.  
May 23<sup>rd</sup> Marched from Mt. Airy to Old Church &  
encamped. May 25<sup>th</sup> made reconnaissance in  
force along the banks of the Pamunkey.  
destroyed 3 ferries. P.M. Brigade reinforced  
by 5<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vols. & Wadams R.S. Battery. May 26  
Brigade made reconnaissance in force and de-  
stroyed bridge over Pamunkey near Willow  
Lumkins. May 27<sup>th</sup> Brigade marched to  
Hanover C.H. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Arty. forming ad-  
vance guard. Regt. acted as Reserve & deploy-  
ed twice under fire. May 28<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
employed burying dead & bringing in ammuni-  
tion. May 29<sup>th</sup> Brigade made reconnois-  
sance towards Ashland & destroyed Railway  
Bridge. Returned & marched back to  
Old Church. May 31<sup>st</sup> Brigade left  
Old Church & Regt. joined Sykes Div-  
ision (Regulars) Porter's Corps on the  
Chickahominy, near New Bridge.

1<sup>st</sup>

Reg't Conn. Hvy Arty

## Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harrisons Landing, Va

except

Return dated July 20, 1862.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. with 5 & 10 M. formed 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig.  
 Sykes' Div. furnished large details night  
 & day for bridging Chickahominy & out post  
 duty. They were often under heavy fire but no  
 casualties. June 18<sup>th</sup> Brig. and Regt. the advance  
 marched to intercept Stuart's Cavalry to Old Church,  
 thence to Turnstalls, returning at 7 A.M. 15  
 having marched 42 miles in 36 hours.  
 20<sup>th</sup> Enemy shelled camp from heavy pieces  
 on opposite bank of Chickahominy, killing  
 Private Mathews Co. I in his tent. Co. A & H.  
 under Maj. Hemmingway sent to Fair Oaks to  
 cover Siege Guns. 21<sup>st</sup> Co. B, F & S. & 23<sup>rd</sup> Co. E  
 under Maj. Kellogg sent to White House for pro-  
 tecting Siege train. 24<sup>th</sup> Co. B. placed 5 3 pdr  
 Cannons in Battery Sykes near Gaines House.  
 Co. F. 5 4 1/2 inch Rodmans in Battery Porter  
 near Rogers House. Opened fire at 6:30 P.M.  
 (over)

A. H. Davis

(3026)

53

Copied.

53

LEO 37

34740655

1894

with good effect. 25<sup>th</sup> heavy fire exchanged with evening silencing some of his batteries & breaking up some of his Camps. B. Co. joined B, the remaining Co. as Inf under arms much of the time ready to move at moments notice to repel attack on night. 26<sup>th</sup> all relieved from duty as Infy & moved Regt. Hd. Qrs. to Orchard Station. Co. E. & L. & part of I. rejoined from White House. Firing continued from Batteries Porter & Sykes at 10 P.M. Maj. Kellogg moved the guns across Chickahominy to Spout Run. 27<sup>th</sup> he was joined by Lieut. Sedgwick with detachment from Co. I. & two Whitworth guns & was hotly engaged at battle of Bolden's Farm losing 1 killed & 1 wounded. Baggage & records of Cos. B & D. was left near Gaines House for want of transportation, this & the Regt. Hospital at Coal Harbor, with some 30 sick & attendants from same cause doubtless, fell into hands of enemy. Enemy held Camp at Orchard Station during day no damage. Cos. at the front in the defense. Manning guns in position there. 28<sup>th</sup> moved with train to near White Oak Swamp. 29<sup>th</sup> crossed White Oak Swamp & encamped ten miles beyond. Lost one 8 inch Howitz for the breaking of carriage, rendered useless and abandoned. 30<sup>th</sup> moved 8 miles & bivouacked near Turkey Bend. June 2<sup>nd</sup> 200 men from our Regt. detached to serve in Artillery reserve, by order Maj. Gen. McClellan.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at Harrison's Landing, Va., dated Aug. 10, '62.  
except \_\_\_\_\_

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, The men with aid of drag ropes  
mules last night hauled up the  
almost perpendicular Bluffs of Malvern,  
5-20 lbs Parrotts, 5-43 inch Rod-  
mans, 2-8 inch Howitzers & 2 Whit-  
worths, all in position at day light.  
B & D Cos manning Parrotts, & 43  
inch Rodmans, I Whitworths, E, K & C  
Cos supporting Maj Kellogg Comdr.  
Howitzers not used. Fire opened  
on enemy at 10 A.M., actively engaged  
him through the day, doing much  
execution. F Cos lost 4 wounded, 1  
mortally. 7 P.M. ammunition being  
expended were ordered to the rear. F  
Teamsters having run away, Howitzers  
were drawn by hand to Turkey Bend (3 miles)  
(over)

REC 27.

34740656

1894.

where all bivouacked. The balance of Regt. & Train during day had been moved to Harrison's Ldg. (7 miles) July 2, descending rain almost impassable roads, Teams & teamsters for guns & saddled were obstacles overcome by Maj. Kallogg. his guns & train at 1 P.M. arrived at Harrison's Landing. July 3, M Co. arrived at Landing on Ordnance Barges via Yorktown & Ft. Monroe with Siege Guns & ammunition. 4<sup>th</sup> Established Depot & Ordnance Dock & commenced landing Ordnance. Co's B, C, D, E, F, G, & H went to line of Defences along the front with Siege Guns, remaining Co's staying at Depot. 100<sup>th</sup> Co's A, H & I placed 1st & 2nd Perrotts & 4 Whitworths on bank of the James near Landing anticipating attack from Enemy's Gun Boats. 31<sup>st</sup> Enemy made midnight attack from opposite side of the River shelling shipping Dock, Camps &c. Co's A, H, & I moved out promptly & hurried to their Guns nearly half mile from camp, trained them on the Enemy & soon silenced him. We had two slightly wounded

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862.  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Fort Richardson, Va, dated Sept. 19 '62.  
except Co's A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, L,  
N.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 1, Co. H moved with their  
Battery, 5 - 50 lbs Parrotts, to the left  
of the Westover House on Banks of James  
River. 13<sup>th</sup> The Co. doing duty with  
Batteries at the front moved to the  
Ordinance Dock and commenced unloading  
15<sup>th</sup> Regt. & train moved down the  
River on Steamer "Canonius," T. F. Secor,  
"Thorn" & several Barges. 16<sup>th</sup> arrived  
at Hampton Roads, 5 P.M. 19<sup>th</sup> left  
Hampton Roads, anchored in the Potomac  
at 10 P.M. 20<sup>th</sup> arrived at Aquia Creek  
5 A.M. 21<sup>st</sup> arrived at Alexandria at  
Sunset. 22<sup>nd</sup> landed & encamped at  
Foot of Washington St. 23<sup>rd</sup> Established  
Depot at Dock & commenced unloading  
Large train. 24<sup>th</sup> moved to and (arrived)

DEC. 27.

34740657

1894.

Occupied Forts Worth, Ward,  
Blenker, Barnard, Richardson &  
Scott. 2<sup>d</sup> Drs. at Fort Richardson.  
31<sup>st</sup>; 2<sup>d</sup> Drs. moved to Ft. Ward.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at Ft. Richardson, Va., dated Sept. 3, '62.

except Co.'s A, B, E, F, G, H, I, K, L,  
& M

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1 to 4, Col. Tyler in command  
of 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade Whipple's Division and  
Forts from Richardson to Ellsworth  
inclusive with the Infantry supports  
by order Genl. Barnard & Whipple.  
Relieved of this command by falling  
back of Genl. Pope's Army to the  
fortifications and movement of troops,  
and moved H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. of Regt. to Fort  
Richardson, Sept. 5. Sept. 14, Rec<sup>d</sup>  
8000 sand bags which have been filled  
& placed to protect the guns & strengthen  
the fortifications. Sept. 14<sup>th</sup>, Col. Tyler  
assumed command of Forts from Rich-  
ardson to Lyons inclusive with their  
garrisons by order Genl. Heintzelman.  
15<sup>th</sup>, Command of Ft. Lyons turned over  
(over)



DEC. 27.

34740658

1894.

to Col. Wells 34 mass. Vols.  
Siege train barges from which had  
been taken most of the lighter guns &  
large amounts of ammunition to strengthen  
the Defenses were sent to the Arsenal at  
Washington to turnover balance of train.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
near Ft. Ward, Va, dated Nov. 1, '62.  
except Co's A, B, D, F, G, H, I, K, & L.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3625)

34

*Gruber*

Copied.

32

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*near Ft. Ward, Va., dated Dec. 4, '62*

except Co's *A, B, D, F, G, H, I, K & L.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

33

*Lyman*  
Copied.

32

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1862.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*near Ft. Ward, Va., dated Jan'y 6, 63.*

except Co's *A, B, D, F, G, H, I, & K*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Guler*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

near Ft. Richardson, Va., dated Feb. 6, 63.

except Co's: A, B, E, F, G, H, I, L & M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*near Fort Richardson, Va., dated March 1, 63.*  
except *Co's A, B, C, E, G, H, I, L, & M.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3826)

36

*Gruber*

Original

38

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
near Ft. Richardson, Va, dated Apr. 1, 63.  
except Co's A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, L, M.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3621)

Gruber

Copyied.

45

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
near Ft. Richardson, Va., dated May 3, 63.  
except Co.s A, B, C, E, G, H, I, L, M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.



# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
near Fort Richardson, dated June 4, '63  
except Co's A, B, C, E, G, H, I, L, & M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(3525)

23

*G. W. B.*

Copyist.  
22

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
near Fort Richardson, dated July 27th.  
except Co H & D.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863.

shows Field and Staff, and Companies stationed at

New York, Richmond, Va.

except in A. L. C. & G. L. I. L. and

M.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863.

dated Sept. 3/63

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

New Fort Richardson, Va.

except Lieut. A. B. C. E. Gile, 2nd and

M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863.

dated Oct. 3/63

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

near St. Richardson, Va

except Coll. B. C., E., G., H., I., and

Mr.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(8626)

Collins

**Copyright**

۳۳۰

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimenta! Return

for the month of June, 1863.

th of \_\_\_\_\_  
dated Nov. 2/13

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*General Richmond*

except Co. A, B, C, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z and

027.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(2625)

Callings

Copyright  
28

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of Dec. 1863, 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Near Fort Richardson, Va.

except Cos. A. B. C. E. G. H. I. L. and

M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3834)

Collins  
34

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan'y 4/64*, 1863.  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Near Fort Richardson, Va.*  
except *Corn. A. B. Lee, Esq., 1st and*  
*2nd.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.



# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

# Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864.

date Feb. 4/64

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Near Fort Richardson, Va.

except Cos. A, B, C, E, G, H, I, L and

Mr.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Callings

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*.

*dated March 4/4*  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Near Fort Richardson, Va.,*

except *Co's A, B, C, E, G, H, I, L and*

*M.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Collins*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

New Fort Richardson, Va.

except Coz. A, B, C, E, G, H, I, L and

M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864.  
dated May 5th  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Near Fort Richardson, La.  
except Co. A, B, C, E, G, H, I, and  
M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864  
*Dated May 3/64*

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Near Fort Richardson, Va.

except Cos. A, B, C, E, G, H, I, L and

M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1005)

Collins

Approved  
10

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864  
*dated June 5/64*  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*In the Field.*

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Collings*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

In the Field.

except Returned to Broadway

Landing, July, 1864

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
In the Field.

except Returned duty near Broadway.

Landing, Va., Aug. 4, 1864.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3626)

Collins

Copyist  
11



# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1864.

Dated Sept 5/64  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

In the Field, Broadway Landing, Va.

except Capt. A. L. M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collins

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of Oct. 5th, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Broadway Landing, Va.

except Co. A. & M.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1861.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

except 11 to 15th

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Collins*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*4*.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Broadway Landing Va.*

except *A. S. C. to M.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Novell*

(2025)

*Copied*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*4*.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Broadway Landing Va.*

except *U. S. C. to M.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Harrell*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865.  
dated Feb 26  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Broadway Landing Va.  
except A to M. J

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2526)

Samuel

82

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*5*.

*dated Mch 4/65*  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Broadway Landing Va.*

except *A to I m*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. H. H.*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Broadway Landing Va.*  
except *A & S C to M.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Howell*



1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn H.A.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Broadway Indg. Va.*

except as follows:

*Cos. A & C to I & S.*

*Return dated H. Drury*  
*Va. May 5/65*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Howell*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*5*  
*dated June 3/65*

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Ford Quarry Va.*

except *C. O. C. F. S. I.*

*W. L.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. L.*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,  
*dated July 3/65*  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Fort Greasy Va.*  
except *C. F. T. G. and S.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*5*.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Ad. Qrs. near Fort Lyon Va,*

except *A, C, D, E, F, G, H.*

*I & J.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J*

*Houzel*

# 1 Reg't Connecticut Heavy Art'y.

## Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1860.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Near Fort Lyon Va.

except a, c, d, e, f, g, h

2 1/2 2 1/2

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and their corresponding addresses. The names are listed in the left column, and the addresses are listed in the right column. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

2. The second part of the document is a table with two columns: Name and Address. The names are listed in the left column, and the addresses are listed in the right column. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and their corresponding addresses. The names are listed in the left column, and the addresses are listed in the right column. The names are: John Doe, Jane Smith, and Bob Johnson. The addresses are: 123 Main St, 456 Elm St, and 789 Oak St.

(2625)

Facce

Copyright  
11



2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. a, 1st CONN. H. ARTY

## CARD NUMBERS.

14464863	14464888
14464864	14464889
14464865	14464890
14464866	14464891
14464867	
14464868	
14464869	
14464870	
14464871	
14464872	
14464873	
14464874	
14464875	
14464876	
14464877	
14464878	
14464879	
14464880	
14464881	
14464882	
14464883	
14464884	
14464885	
14464886	
14464887	

See also

*A Co. A 1 Regt Conn. Heavy Art*  
*Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Levitt & Hemmingway*  
Company ( *A* ), in the *4*<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
( *1* Brigade ), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Levi*  
*Mordhouse*, called  
into service of the United States by *the Pres*  
from the *22* day of *May*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*.

from this *22*<sup>nd</sup> day of *May*, 1861.

*J. S. Lymus*  
*Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Inf* Mustering Officer.

Date *May 22, 1861*

Station *Hartford Conn*

General Notation :

*M Jones*



(Co. A. Reg't Conn Inf.)  
A Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 22 to July 1* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp Ridge Haystack Md*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*M Jones*

*A. A. Co., 1 Reg't Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 22 to Aug 31* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp Kennedy Frederick*  
*Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Left Hartford 10<sup>th</sup> day of*  
*June & arrived at*  
*Chambersburg Pa on the*  
*12<sup>th</sup> - Left Chambersburg on*  
*the 18<sup>th</sup> June & arrived at*  
*Stagerstown Md same day*  
*June 19, marched to*  
*Williamsport Pa. Left*  
*Stagerstown Aug 16 & arrived*  
*at Frederick City Md on the*  
*17<sup>th</sup> - Aug 24 moved 3 miles*  
*on the Georgetown road &*  
*encamped.*

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*J. H. Jones*

Co. 1 1st Regt Conn Inf  
Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to Oct 31 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 2 Struck tents at  
9 AM. marched towards  
Washington encamped at  
night near Rockville

Oct 3 Struck tents at 8 AM.  
continued the march  
towards Washington en-  
camped at night near  
Farmally Town

Oct 7 Struck tents & completed  
the march to Washington

Oct 9 Struck tents crossed  
Long Bridge & encamped on  
Arlington Heights.

Oct 10 Capt Hemmingsway &  
Lieut Fitch with 40 men  
ex. from this company by  
order Col. Tyler took command  
of Fort Richardson & Scott  
Harris charge of the (over)

W Jones

JAN. 9

14464865

1892.

fatigue parties detailed  
for work on the fortifications  
Oct 24 Capt Norming way  
with the entire company (per  
order Col. Tyler) took command  
of Fort Scott.

(A, Regt Comm 104 Art)  
A Co., 4 Reg't Comm Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Jones

Co., 1 Reg't Heavy Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 11<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols was  
designated as Heavy  
Arty by J. C. Mohr & Co.  
of the Army A. G. Wash.  
Jan 2/62.

Designated as 1<sup>st</sup> Conn.  
Arty. G. O. A. 11511 AGO.  
state of Conn. Feb 5, 1862

Pursell

Co.,

Regt. Conn. &amp; Ala.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Mar &amp; Apr

1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 2. 1862 Marched from  
The Deco to Alexandria Va. &  
embarked on board steamer  
for Pt. Monroe. Arrived there  
April 4. 1862. & encamped  
3 miles inland. Entire  
distance 180 miles. April 6.  
1862 embarked on steamer  
"John A. Warren" at Hampton  
bound up York river landed  
at Ship Point April 11. 1862  
and marched April 12. 3  
miles toward Yorktown.  
Entire distance about 20 miles.  
April 15. left Camp Winfield  
Scott & bivouacked at battery  
No 2. 2000 yds from the  
mole earthworks at York-  
town. in charge of a Battery  
of 5. 30 lb. Parrot guns (vols)

Pursel

JAN. -- 9

14464869

1892.

*distance marched  
about 8 miles*



A Co., / Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Camp in the field near White Oak Swamp Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Yorktown May 19 in Steamer for White House  
Marched from there May 22 & Camped  
May 23 at Old Church about 11  
M. from Richmond Tuesday May 24  
Marched 4.5 miles to Shivers Court  
House and took part in the battle  
there Thursday May 29. went on  
reconnaissance to Ashland some  
4 miles & in the evening marched  
back to previous Camp at Old  
Church Saturday May 30 Started  
at 6 o'clock A.M. for New Bridge  
& Camped at Coal Harbor Mill  
Sunday 31 when we joined 5th  
division & Camped near Guinea  
Mill remaining in this Camp  
some 20 days the Company was  
constantly on fatigue & picket  
duty & on June 13 (over)

P. Russell

JAN. 9

14464870

1892.

accompanied the Capt. on the  
forced march following  
Stewarts Cavalry marching some  
40 miles on 13<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> June & on  
Friday June 20. the Co. left camp  
& marched 6 miles to Orchard  
Station reaching heavy arty.  
batteries & mounting in the trenches  
we redoubts 3 & 4. in the front  
3 & 8 inch siege howitzer the  
Co. was relieved after serving the  
battery 36 hours & put in charge  
of 2.5<sup>th</sup> inch Rodman guns  
Left the battery June 28. taking  
guns & marched to Bottoms  
bridge some 8 M. thence on  
Sunday & Monday to present  
station near Harrison bar  
on James River

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company,

Fort Blenker Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained encamped at Harrison's Landing from date of last muster performing Camp duty and unloading ordnance from Barges until July 30 when they were put in charge of five 30<sup>lb</sup> Parrot Gunns which were placed in battery on the River front James River to repel an expected attack from Rebel Gunboats. On the night of July 31/Aug 1/1862 the Rebels began shelling shipping and Camps from the opposite bank. This Company ordered to battery 1/2 a mile distant were first to reply to the enemies guns and after firing 24 rounds succeeded in silencing the Rebel (over)

Pursel

JAN. - 9

14464871

1892.

batteries. The Company remained encamped at the Battery until Aug 14. When it was ordered with its guns to embark on barges. it then proceeded with the Regiment down the James River. After waiting two days in Hampton Roads went up the Potomac to Alexandria and encamped with the Regiment near the City. On Aug 24 the Company was ordered to Fort Blenker to relieve a detachment of the 2<sup>d</sup> New York Artillery and is now the Garrison of Fort Blenker.

Co.,

Reg't

*Carroll's H. Co.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

186

*3.*

shows station of company

*For & Plumber Co*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Purcell*

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn. H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

186*2*

shows station of company,

*Fort Blenker Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Pursel*

*A* Co., / Reg't *Comm. (26) Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany & Feby* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Blenker, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hamm*  
*Depot*

*A* Co., / Reg't *Com (26) 1st Reg*

*Special*  
**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 15* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Blenker, Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*A* Co., / Reg't *Comm. (26) Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Blenker*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1 Reg't Conn (26) Arty

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Blenker, Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Manning

*B* Co., 1 Reg't Conn (36) *Army*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Blinker, Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

A Co., 1 Reg't Conn (26/1st Reg't)

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

Fork Reynolds, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1 Reg't 1st Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reynolds, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sallade

A Co., 1 Reg't Iron Harty

## Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

186 بے

shows station of company,

Fort Reynolds, Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Ballad

c 7 Co., 1st Reg't Iowa Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864

shows station of company,

1st Artillery Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Dotted lines for recording events]

W. H. Milade

Co.,

Reg't 22nd Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Henry & Grace 1864.

shows station of company,

Battery No. 6. near Bermuda Sta. Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

**Caprine**



*A* Co., / Reg't *Cross A. A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 186

shows station of company,

*Battery Morton, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ballade*

A. Co., / Reg't *Det. H. Art'y.*

Company Muster Roll

for *September & Oct.*, 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Battery Norton before Petersburg*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sapier*

*A.* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. Hvy.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *November & Dec., 1864*

shows station of company,

*Battery Norton Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sabine*

C. F. Co., /

Reg't *Chas. H. Harty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feby.* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Battery Mortar before  
Petersonburg. Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Sosier*

A Co., 1 Reg't *Conn't H. Art'y*

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1865

shows station of company,

*Camp near Currys Bluff Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Artillery

Company Muster Roll

for May 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Brewster Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Co., / Reg't *Con. H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August, 1865.*

shows station of company,

*Fort Willard, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

A Co., / Reg't Conn H. A.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain G. P. Masons  
Company (A), in the First Regiment of  
Conn Heavy Art Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
H. L. Abbott But-Maj Genl Fols

called into the service of the United States by The  
President U. S., at  
Hartford Conn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
May, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 22 day of May, 1861,  
(when Organized,) to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain L. G.  
Hemingway, at  
Hartford Conn

in the month of May, 1861, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 9

14464891

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort-  
Willard, on this 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

A. M. Van Horn  
Capt + A. D. C. A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D C  
Date of Sept 25 1865

General Notation:

Ashley



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

No. B. 1<sup>st</sup> CONN: H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

14464892	14464917
14464893	14464918
14464894	14464919
14464895	14464920
14464896	
14464897	
14464898	
14464899	
14464900	
14464901	
14464902	
14464903	
14464904	
14464905	
14464906	
14464907	
14464908	
14464909	
14464910	
14464911	
14464912	
14464913	
14464914	
14464915	
14464916	

183 Co., 11 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William S. Thompson  
Company 183, in the 4 Regiment  
(1st) Brigade, of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Levi  
Worhouse, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 22 day of March, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs,  
~~unless~~ sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of Three  
years.

from this 22 day of March, 1861.

S. Loomis Col & Inf.  
Mustering Officer.

Date Mar. 22. 1861

Station Hartford Conn

General Notation :

J. C. Ford

B Co., 4 Reg't Coun Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for May 22 to July 1 1861.

shows station of company,

Not stated

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Porter

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for June 22 - Dec 31 1861.

shows station of company,

Lamb Kennedy Frederick Md.  
From Second Auditor's Roll.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Regt Comm'l Val left Hagerstown  
June 10. arrived at Chambersburg June 12. Left Chambersburg June 17. arrived at Hagerstown June 17. Left Hagerstown June 18 for Williamsport returned same day joined march  
Left Corps of this Regiment left Hagerstown for Williamsport arrived July 4. July 9 Co B left Williamsport this night for one week which we arrested and returned to Crookst Marshall at Hagerstown  
Williamsport. July 15 Co B marched to Dam No 3 on Potomac River and returned through Virginia (over)

J. C. Coker

9  
JAN.

14464894

1892.

June 21. (June 1892) is the  
this day in Martinsburg  
July 21. Returned from  
Martinsburg to Williams  
port this day Aug 8. Left  
Wm. left Williamsport  
Aug 10 arrived at Fredrick  
Aug 21. Regt Left Fredrick  
arrived at Camp Kennedy  
White Oak Springs & un-  
der. in 24 Co B left camp  
Kennedy with 2 members  
of Co K for Hattstown  
General Banks. Each  
Quarters delivered them  
over to Col Abercrombie  
by order of Genl Banks  
Aug 20. Returned to  
Camp Kennedy this day  
with 5 men supposed to  
be deserters

(B. E. Porter & Co.)  
73 Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

October 2 left Camp  
Lyon near Danestown  
for Washington: at  
night encamped near  
Rockville Camp called  
Birge Oct 3 Marched  
to Tenally Lion  
and encamped  
Camp called D. Tyler  
October 7. Broke camp  
and Marched to  
Washington City  
October 9. Crossed  
Long Bridge and  
encamped on  
Arlington Heights  
Camp called Ingalls

F. E. Porter



(is to 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. H. Art.,  
B. Co., 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

shows station of company,

Camp Ingalls, near Ft Richardson, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Clark

B Co., / Reg't Conn. (H) Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company B, detached  
for service at Fort  
Barnard, Va. Feb. 1, 1862.

The 4" Conn. Vols.  
was designated as  
Heavy Art'y by S. O. No. 1  
Hd. Qrs. of the army  
a. G. O. Wash. Jan. 2, 1862.

Designated as 1"  
Conn. Vol. Art'y S. O. No.  
43-4 a. G. O. state of  
Conn. Feb. 3, 1862.

Sitler

B Co., / Reg't Conn. (H.A.L.)

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1862.

shows station of company, Yorktown, Va.  
Camp Winfield Scott near

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter.

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn. (H) Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to June 30 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company served with the Regt. as Infantry until Saturday June 21/62 when the Company was detached from the Regt. to proceed to White House, Va. and unload from barges Gun and ammunition stores. Tuesday 24 inst. started from White House with a Battery of 5-30 Lb Parrott Gun and proceeded to Dr. Gaines house near which the Piece were planted. The Battery was named Battery Sykes for the Genl under whose command we then were. Next day the Battery opened fire on three Rebel Batteries across the Chickahominy and created considerable confusion among them by our shots. Next day the Battery opened fire at 3 P.M. (over)

Sittler.

JAN. 9

14464899

1892.

Directing the shells at the Battery near Mrs. Price's house and also in-  
to the woods to the front of Genl  
Smith's Division and obliged the  
enemy to change their Camps - Major  
Kellogg in command of Battery B  
recd orders from Genl P. J. Porter to  
pack up all our ordnance stores and  
report to Genl Smith - started at  
9 P.M. June 26/62 and arrived at  
Genl Smith's Hd. Qrs. at 11 P.M. -  
Bivouached in the field that night  
and in the morning placed our  
guns in position in the field in  
the front of Genl Smith's Division  
- about 10 A.M. the Rebels opened fire  
from a number of Batteries. - Our Bat-  
tery replied briskly and silenced the  
Rebel Batteries after an action of about  
3 hours - withdrew our force from the  
field and went out as Infantry that  
night. remaining on the field till 1 A.M.  
June 27 our services not being need-  
ed we slept near our guns that  
night and next day started with the  
guns for Savage Station - proceeded  
about one mile beyond White Oak  
swamp - June 30 started with our  
guns and arrived with every-  
thing safe that afternoon near  
Turkey Bend and encamped in a  
large field 1 1/2 miles from James  
River - During the action of  
June 27 we lost one Corp'l who  
was mortally wounded by  
a bursting shell.

B Co., / Reg't Conn (H) Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Early on the morning of July 1, 1862 after having drawn our battery of 5-30 par Parrott guns up a steep declivity the night previous we were ordered to take position on Malvern Hills near the left of the line, and at intervals during the day engaged the enemies batteries. At dark we fell back to our former position about three miles in rear of Malvern Hills. Early on the morning of July 2<sup>d</sup> started on our march to Harrison's Landing in a heavy rain, the roads be badly cut up by the wagon trains and Artillery that have passed over it, and were frequently obliged to drag the guns out of bad places by hand. Arrived about 2 o'clock P. M. near (over)

Sittler.

JAN. 14464900

14464900

1862

Harrison's Landing where we camp-  
-ed for the night. July 4<sup>th</sup> Co. B  
was ordered towards the front where  
we remained till Aug. 13 where we  
were ordered to Harrison's Landing  
and shipped the guns and ordnance  
stores on barges and the entire  
Regiment embarked on steamers  
and barges and proceeded to  
Monroe where we arrived Aug. 16.  
On the 19<sup>th</sup> of Aug. started up the  
Potomac and dropped anchor  
opposite Alexandria, Va. Aug. 21.  
Landed next day and went into  
camp about half a mile from  
the city. Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> the Regiment  
was divided into battalions  
and Co. B was sent to Fort  
Richardson, Va. Owing to an  
impossibility of obtaining any  
transportation on June 27, 1862  
all our camp equipage and  
Company books had to be  
abandoned and the enemy  
held possession of our Camp.

B Co., / Reg't Conn. (H) Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitler



B Co., 1. Reg't Conn. (H) Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Dec. 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp <sup>near</sup> Falmouth Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The evening of Dec. 4, 1862. Companies B & M received orders to march next day at 8 A.M. to take the boat at Alexandria, Va. and proceed to Falmouth, Va. to take charge of seven 4½ in Rodman guns. Started from Ft. Richardson, Va. and embarked at Alexandria. Arrived next day Dec. 6 at Aquia Creek. Landed and loaded the guns, ammunition &c. on the cars and proceeded to Falmouth on the 6 A.M. train Dec. 7 where we arrived, and parked the guns near the railroad where we remained until the evening of Dec. 10 when pursuant to orders the (over)

Sitler.

JAN. 9

14464902

1892.

batteries were put in position on a high bluff opposite the lower end of the city and distant from it about 700 yards Dec. 11 opened on the town and shelled it during the day with effect. Dec. 13 the fight commenced in earnest and the battery fired all day at the rebel batteries in rear of the town and on the hills Dec. 14 opened fire on the rebel batteries and a brigade that showed itself on the plains obliging them to withdraw hastily; since then we have remained in the same position.

B Co., 1 Reg't Com. Harty.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris

*B* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. H. Art.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10.* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Falmouth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1863.

shows station of company, Camp near  
United States Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders, I  
left Camp at 2 o'clock P.M. Apl.  
28. 1863 with my Battery of four  
4 1/2 inch Siege guns, Battery  
wagon, Forge, and a train  
of eighteen wagons to march  
to Banks Ford and arrived there  
about midnight where I bi-  
venacked and remained in  
camp there till the next evening  
at 10 o'clock P.M. when an order  
reached me to push on to  
United States Ford. The battery  
was ready harnessed and I  
started without delay over  
a very rough road and  
reached within one and  
a half miles of the Ford at  
2 o'clock A.M. April 30<sup>th</sup>,  
but was obliged to (over)

Harris

JAN. 9

14464905

1892.

remain with my battery hitched up on the Conduroy Road for five hours. As the pontoon train blocked up road ahead. Moved to the ford about 2 o'clock P.M. and about 5 o'clock P.M. crossed the river on the bridge and moved forward with the rear of Genl French's division by order of Gen. Couch. Halted by order of Genl. Hunt about two miles from the ford and bivouacked beside the road for the night.

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June, Rec'd orders to move into position with the Battery: on the Bluff about one mile below Fredericksburg, remained there in position until the morning of June 8<sup>th</sup> when I rec'd orders to occupy a position about one mile below the first position. During the night of June 13<sup>th</sup> I rec'd orders to take up the line of march with the Army halted about two miles from the river, for the purpose of replacing a broken timber pole. After being delayed by training. About 11 o'clock A.M. June 14<sup>th</sup> I moved forward with the column passed Stafford Court House about 5 o'clock P.M. same day and pushed (over)

Harris

JAN. 3

14464906

1892.

on toward Drumfries about  
mid-night, the roads being  
blocked up by the trains.  
Bivouached for the remainder  
of the night. Early on the morn-  
ing of June 15<sup>th</sup> took up the line  
of march again with the column  
and arrived at Drumfries ab-  
out 2 P. M. Halted for the pur-  
pose of feeding. Recd orders  
to immediately push on and  
cross Occaguch Creek, crossed the  
creek at Wolf Run Shoals about  
daylight on the morning of June  
16<sup>th</sup>. Arrived in Camp near Fair-  
fax Court House at 9 A. M. same  
day. Whole distance marched  
about fifty miles. June 24 Moved  
from Fairfax Court House to Edwards  
Ferry. June 25 crossed on pon-  
toon bridge and encamped  
near the Ferry. June 27 Marched  
to Fredericks City. June 29 left  
Fredericks City Marched 20 miles.  
June 30 marched 6 miles and  
Encamped 1 mile from Fannytown.



B Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for... *Sept. 7* *Oct.* 1863  
*Dated Nov. 29 63.*

shows station of company, *Camp of Artillery*  
*Reserve Warrenton, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Harris*

D Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

shows station of company,

Near  
Rappahannock Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 23 reported to Maj.  
Gen. Warren by order Genl  
Hunt. Nov. 26 took the ad-  
vance of the 2<sup>d</sup> Corps and  
went into position on the  
north side of the Rapidan,  
but the crossing of the river  
having been made without  
opposition no orders came  
day to report to Artillery Reserve.  
Nov. 27 crossed the Rapidan  
at Germania ford and camped  
for the night near the Orange  
Court House. Nov. 28  
marched near Robinsons Farm  
and remained beside the  
road over night. Nov. 29  
received orders to move forward  
and go into position with the  
battery. Placed the battery (very

Cahell

JAN. 9

14464909

1892.

in position about 400 yards north of the Orange Court House road and distant 1850 yards from the rebel earthworks. Threw up earth works during the night.

Nov. 30 at 9:30 AM. the rebels having opened with nine guns from a hill opposite I rec'd orders from Col. Lomphkins chief of Artillery 6" Corps to open on them. Fired twenty one rounds and they ceased firing. Early on the morning of Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> rec'd orders to report to the Artillery Reserve and moved back and reoccupied the Rapidan at Elys ford Camped that night within two miles of the ford. the battery being in harness that night Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> moved to Black Jack Swamp and bivouacked for the night. Dec 3 arrived at Camp near Brandy Station where the Battery is now encamped. The Battery having been equipped as a mounted battery since January 16, 1863.

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cashell

B Co., / Reg't Comm. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Burnard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 14, 1864 while  
in camp with Artillery  
Reserve A. P. near  
Bandy Station Va.  
rec'd order to report  
without delay at Camp  
Barry D.C. Apr. 15  
turned horses in to  
Q. M. Dept. Apr. 16  
loaded the battery on  
cars and started for  
Washington. Arrived at  
Camp Barry at 3 P.M.  
Apr. 17. Apr. 22 rec'd  
orders to turn over the  
battery at Washing-  
ton Arsenal and to re-  
port at Reg't H.Q.  
at Fort Richardson Va.  
Proceeded to Fort (over)

Cabell

JAN. 9

14464911

1892.

Barnard Va. same  
day where the Cow  
peny now remains.

B Co., / Reg't Comm. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30 1864

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abell



B Co., / Reg't Conn. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

shows station of company,

Dutch Gap, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During July the Co. were in front of Petersburg Va., being in position a Battery of 6 - 4½ in. Siege guns, occasionally shelled the city and enemy's works. Were engaged in the attacks on the enemy's works on the morning of July 30th. July 31 marched with Battery to Broadway Landing Va. Aug. 13 Lieut. Cummings and 20 men took a 100 pdr gun to Dutch Gap and placed it in position. Were engaged in action of Aug. 14. Aug. 22 the remainder of Co. marched to Dutch Gap. The Co. now was in position 1 - 100 pdr Parrott gun, 1 - 6 pdr Sawyer Gun 1 - 12 pdr Brass gun (one of

Abell

JAN. - 9

14464913

1892.

3 - 8 in. Siege Mortars and  
2 - Colham Mortars.

*B* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. H. Art'y*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct.*

186

*4*

shows station of company,

*Broadway, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Cabell*

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Cummings Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M C Lamb

B Co., 1 Reg't Coun Hs. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby

1865

shows station of company,

Fort Fisher N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. C. Lamb

Captain.

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn R. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865

shows station of company,

Ft. Cummings Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M C Lamb

3 Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Drewry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. C. Lamb

B Co., 1 Reg't Conn R. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug  
shows station of company,

1865.

Fort Lyon Ca  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. C. Lamb  
Capt. 1st



Co., 4 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles W. Rogers*  
Company ( *B* ), in the *1st* Regiment of

*Conn Art* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry L. Abbott*

called into the service of the United States by *act*

*President*, at

*Hartford Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of

*May*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *22* day of *May*, 186*1*,

(when organized,) to the *25* day of

*September*, 186*5*

The company was organized by Captain *Charles*

*S. Kellogg*, at

*Durham Conn*

in the month of *May*, 186*1*, and marched

thence to *Hartford Conn*

where it arrived the *11* of *May* 186*1*,

a distance of *45* miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 9

14464920

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
Lyon Va., on this 20 day of  
September, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

Signed) G. H. Van Horn  
Capt., A.D.C.  
A.C.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D.C.  
Date of September 20 1865

General Notation:

G. Fox



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C. 1st, CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

14464921	14464946
14464922	14464947
14464923	14464948
14464924	14464949
14464925	
14464926	
14464927	
14464928	
14464929	
14464930	
14464931	
14464932	
14464933	
14464934	
14464935	
14464936	
14464937	
14464938	
14464939	
14464940	
14464941	
14464942	
14464943	
14464944	
14464945	

1 Com. H. Artz  
Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Roland L. Burbanks  
Company ( C ), in the 4 Regiment  
(        Brigade ), of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Levi Wood  
house, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 23 day of May, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years

from this 23 day of May, 1861.

L. Loomis  
Col. 5 Inf Mustering Officer.

Date May 23/61

Station Hartford Conn

General Notation :       

J. W. Wood

1 Comm. H. Artz  
6 Co., 4 Reg't Comm. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for not-dated 186

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(353)

J Underwood

**Opinion**

C Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 22 May to 31 Aug 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Kennedy Frederick Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

J Underwood

1 Com. H. Carter  
Co., 4. Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 7/61 Left Camp Ken  
nedy near Frederick Md  
marched thirteen miles -  
and camped at the Base  
of Sugar Loaf Mountain

Sept 8 Continued the March  
thirteen miles and en  
camped near Darnestown  
Md. Sept 9 March

ed three miles and en  
camped at Camp Lyons  
near Darnestown Md

Oct 2/61 Left Camp Lyons  
and marched seven  
miles encamped at  
Camp Berge. Oct 3 Con

tinued the march nine  
miles and encamped at  
Camp Tyler near Tenal  
lytown Md. (over)

J. Underwood



(1989)

Chapter

*J. Hammond*  
(upside down)

Sept 7/61 Left Camp Run  
made near Fordman's Rd  
marched through hills  
and camped at the Bar  
of Aug or Lost Mountain  
Sept 8 continued the march  
through hills and in  
camped near Darn  
Trib. Rd. Sept 9 march  
ed thru miles again  
camped at Camp Logan  
near Darn River Rd  
Oct 2/61 Left Camp Logan  
and marched several  
miles encamped at  
Camp Bridge. Oct 3 con-  
tinued the march and  
marched near road  
by them Rd. (over)

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fort Richardson Va

shown station of company,

Company Muster Roll  
for 1861

1  
Craw. H. Daily  
Co., 4 Regt. Grenadier

1 Com. H. Arty  
Co., 4 Reg't Conn Luf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 7/61 Left Camp Ken  
neddy near Frederick Md  
marched thirteen miles  
and camped at the Base  
of Sugar Loaf Mountain

Sept 8 Continued the March  
thirteen miles and en

camped near Darnestown Md.

Sept 9 march  
ed three miles and en

camped at Camp Lygon  
near Darnestown Md

Oct 2/61 Left Camp Lygon  
and marched seven

miles and encamped at  
Camp Bridge.

Oct 3 Con  
tinued the march nine

miles and encamped at  
Camp Tyler near Tenad  
Lyton Md. (over)

J. Underwood

JAN. -- 9

14464924

1892.

Oct 7 Left camp  
Tyler and marched  
eight miles to Wash  
ington D.C. and en  
camped. Oct 9 March  
ed from Washington  
to Arlington Heights  
Va and encamped at  
Camp Ingalls near  
Fort Richardson  
distance five miles

1 Comd H. Arly  
Co., 4 Reg't Comd  
f

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1861.

shows station of company,

Port Richardson

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. Hammond

C. Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. (H. M. Co.)*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 4 Conn. Vols. was  
designated as Heavy Arty  
by D. O. No 1st. H. M. Co. of  
the Army, A. G. O. Washing-  
ton, Jan. 2, 1862.*

*Designated as 1 Conn.  
H. M. Arty G. O. No. 454, A. G. O.  
State of Conn. Feb. 5, 1862.*

*Marin*

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y.

## Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Weyfield Scott Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

Tharin

*C* Co., / Reg't *Com. H. H. H.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Harris's Landing Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Harris*

C Co., / Reg't *Coast H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1862

shows station of company,

*Fort Ward, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Harmon*



C Co., 1 Reg't *Can. Harty.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862

shows station of company,

*Fort Ward, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Harwin*

C Co., / Reg't *Am (7) Art.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. 1862.*

186 *Z.*

shows station of company,

*Fort Ward, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Tharrie*

6 Co., 1 Reg't Comm. & Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb

1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

*C* Co., *1* Reg't *Chm. H. Coy*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dublin Sept 15* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*1st - 2nd - 3rd*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn H Art

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ashley

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn Hlts

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Ashley

**Reg't**

**for**

July, & Aug.

186 .

shows station of company,

Fort-Nar-Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Rishley

Copyright

Co., / Reg't Conn H. Art

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept-7 Oct- 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort-Madison

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 1 Reg't 6th 11/25

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Word Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

6 Co., 1 Reg't Conn N a

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

*B* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Fort Ward Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Lawrence*

C Co., 1 Reg't Conn N A

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Near Hatching Rv

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 11/64 Marched from  
Ft Word Va. to Alexandria  
Va. a distance of about  
8 miles May 12 went on  
board steamer John Brooks  
& sailed for Fort Monroe  
distance about 175 miles  
May 13 sailed from Fort  
Monroe to Bermuda Hun-  
dred James River distance  
about 100 miles May 14  
marched from Bermuda  
Hundred to Outer line  
of fortification a distance  
of about seven miles

L. Lawrence

.40 Co., 1 Reg't Conn. & A

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Watchers Ea*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 28/64 Marched from  
Batt No 8 Lines of Bermuda  
to Lines in front of Peters-  
burg distance about Eight (8)  
miles*

*July 30/64 Engaged with  
the enemy's Batt of 10-10  
Inch. Mortars*

*Aug 1/64 Marched from Lines  
in front of Petersburg to Batt  
No 8 Lines of Bermuda dis-  
tance about Eight (8) miles*

*Lawrence*

6 Co., 1 Reg't Conn Va

Company Muster Roll

for April - Dec - 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort. Greaves Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawrence

6 Co., / Reg't Leann (H) Artz

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 186 4

shows station of company,

Fort Brady, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

H. H. McCarthy.

B Co., / Reg't Conn. (N)arty

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Feb. 28* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Fort Brady, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. H. McBarth*



B Co., / Reg't Coun (A) arty.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 30* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Fort Brady, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. H. McCarthy.*

B Co., / Reg't 60th Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, '64, to June 30 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Drewry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McCarthy

C Co., / Reg't Bourn (A) arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Farnsworth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McParthy.

C. Co., 1. Reg't Conn. Art.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Frank D. Bangs  
Company (C.), in the 1. Regiment of  
Conn. Art. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Abbott

called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of  
186, to serve for the term of

from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the day of 186,

(when) to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept. 1865, must out.

The company was organized by Captain  
at

in the month of 186, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 9

14464949

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Furnsworth*, on this *25* day of  
*Sept.*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*D. W. Van Horn*  
*Capt & U. S. C. A. C. M.*  
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Washington U. S. C.*  
Date of *Sept. 25, 1865*

General Notation:

*E. B. Thompson*

(479)

Copyright.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, *1st* CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14464950	2	14464975
3	14464951	4	14464976
5	14464952	6	14464977
7	14464953	8	14464978
9	14464954		
10	14464955		
11	14464956		
12	14464957		
13	14464958		
14	14464959		
15	14464960		
16	14464961		
17	14464962		
18	14464963		
19	14464964		
20	14464965		
21	14464966		
22	14464967		
23	14464968		
24	14464969		
25	14464970		
26	14464971		
27	14464972		
28	14464973		
29	14464974		

See also

D Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Joseph C. Dunfords  
Company D in the 4 Regiment

(    Brigade of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Levi

Woodhouse, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the 22 day of May, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of Three

years.

from this 22 day of May, 1861.

S. Loomis  
Col. 5 Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date May 22, 1861,

Station Hartford, Conn.

General Notation :  
.  
.  
.

Cisco



L Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for May 22 to June 30 1861.

shows station of company,

Not stated

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cisco

Co. 1 1st N.Y. Cav. Reg't  
D Co., 4 Reg't 1st Cav. Reg't

Company Muster Roll  
for May 22 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Kennedy, Frederick Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Medwin

D Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20

Co.,

Reg't

1st

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 1862

1862

shows station of company,

Dr. Richardson Dr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Inc. 4th Penn. Vol. was  
designated as Heavy Arty.  
by G. O. No. 1 H. Q. of the  
Army A. G. O. Wash. Jan 2  
/62

Designated as 1st Penn.  
Vol. Arty G. O. No. 404 A. G. O.  
State of Penn. Dec. 5/62

W. H. H. H.

Co.,

Reg't

Conn. N. B.

Company Muster Roll

for...

Mar. & Apr.

1862.

shows station of company,

Team Va.

Camp Winfield Scott near York

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Fitch

Capt. Va.

Co.,

Reg't

Vol. 1. 2.

## Company Muster Roll

for

May 4 (1862)

1862

shows station of company,

Cambridgeport, Mass.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. of June left Camp 2 near  
Grime Mills and joined Co. B.  
at Battery Lake near Dr. Grime's  
House. Placed our Battery (3-30  
Ride's Parrott Guns) in position  
west of the Co. of Grime's, and  
upon the enemy's works across the  
Chicahominy. The night of the  
2d we were ordered to report to Genl  
Smith with our Battery and  
ordnance stores. at 9 PM. crossed  
the Chicahominy. for the want  
of necessary transportation all  
the Company property was left  
behind and fell into the enemy's  
hands.

The Co. of our Battery was placed  
in position in front of Genl  
Smith's Division and was ac-  
tually engaged that day in  
(over)

C. H. H. H.

JAN. - 9

14464957

1892.

what is known as the Battle  
of Goldings Stream, my friend  
was badly wounded by a  
piece of shell.

DR 28" 27" & 30" were  
occupied in moving our  
Battery to White Oak Swamp



Co.,

Reg't

M. N. A.

## Company Muster Roll

for

July &amp; Aug.

1862

shows station of company,

Don Richardson Co.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Early in the morning of July 1<sup>st</sup> after a night of hard labor in moving the Battery up a steep Hill to the battle field our Guns (5-30 Sdr. Parrotts) were placed in position and were actively engaged that day in what is known as the battle of Malvern Hills. That night we fell back about three miles, and the next day (July 9<sup>th</sup>) succeeded in moving our Battery through a second line, and almost impassable mud to Harrison's Landing. July 11<sup>th</sup> the Battery was ordered to the "front" where we remained until Aug. 13, when the battery was shipped on board of Barges, and we sailed for Fort Monroe, where we arrived Aug. 16

(over)

R. H. C.

JAN. 9

14464958

1892.

and lay at anchor while  
Aug. 19 when we sailed up  
the Schuylkill and arrived at  
Alexandria Aug. 31, here we  
landed and went into camp  
near the City. Aug. 28. Remained  
over O. V. R. with our men  
as guards to Fort Richardson,  
Alexandria, but we are now  
stationed

and lay at anchor until  
Aug. 19 when we sailed up  
the Potomac and arrived at  
Alexandria Aug. 21. Here we  
landed and went into camp  
near the City. Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> Compa-  
nies B & C were assigned  
as garrison to Fort Richardson,  
at which post we are now  
stationed

1892.

14464958

JAN. --9

## Reg't

Cont. 1. 2.

## Company Muster Roll

for...

Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

shows station of company,

Ed. Richardson

## RECORD OF EVENTS

*Q. T. L. F.*

Copyright

Co.,

Reg't

Conn. N.A.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Nov. 1862

1862

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Tex.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

W. H. H. H.

*11* Co., *1* Reg't *10th W. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 to* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Wm. H. Scott*

Co.,

Reg't

*1st Reg't N.Y.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for

*1st Reg't N.Y.*

186

*3*

shows station of company,

*1st Reg't N.Y.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

20 Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. Heavy*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*KO* Co., 1 Reg't *Can W. 1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for..

*May 5 June*

186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn. W. V.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for..

*July & Aug.*

1863.

shows station of company,

*1st Richardson, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D. M. H. C.*

Co.,

Reg't

*Conn. W. 10th*

Company Muster Roll

for...

*Sept & Oct.*

186-3.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson, Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., Reg't 4th Art.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mormick

D Co., / Reg't *Can Ha*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Aug & Sep* 1864.  
shows station of company,  
*Fort Richardson La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. C. Smith*

D Co., 1 Reg't Santa

Company Muster Roll

for..

Menape 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wernick

D Co., 1 Reg't *Car. 1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May June 1864*

shows station of company

*Near Rushmore Nix Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D* Co., / Reg't *Gunst*

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm Muck*



D Co., / Reg't *Cumsta*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct* 186 *x*

shows station of company,

*Batt. Anderson Ia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. C. Muck*

D Co., / Reg't Conn. H. arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,

Battery Anderson Ng.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Husted

*D* Co., / Reg't *Cann. Harty*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 12 & Feb.*

1865.

shows station of company,

*Battery Anderson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., / Reg't Conn. (H) Artz

Company Muster Roll  
for *March and April* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Battery Anderson V.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Husted*

D Co., / Reg't Conn. H. Art'y

## Company Muster Roll

for *May and June* 1865.

shows station of company,

Debat Semmes Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arsted

D Co., / Reg't *Almon H. Carter*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and August* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Fort Miffland Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

D Co., / Reg't 4 Ark

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William H. Rogers*  
Company ( *D* ), in the *4th* Regiment of  
*Conn. Heavy Arty* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry L. Abbott* *Bvt Maj Genl*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*Hartford Conn*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when organized,) to the *Fourth* day of  
*September*, 1865, when mustered out.  
The company was organized by Captain *Joseph*  
*C. Burford*, at  
*New London Conn*  
in the month of *May*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *Hartford Conn*,  
where it arrived the *14* of *May*,  
a distance of *62* miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 9

14464978

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Willard Va*, on this *25* day of  
*September*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*D. W. Van Horn*  
Capt A.D.C. U.C. Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Washington DC*  
Date of *Feb 25 1865*

General Notation:

*Higgins*

(479)

Copyist.





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E., 1<sup>st</sup> CONN. H. ART'Y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14464977	2	14465004
3	14464980	7	14465005
8	14464981	8	14465006
4	14464982	9	14465007
5	14464983	10	
6	14464984	11	
7	14464985	12	
8	14464986	13	
9	14464987	14	
10	14464988	15	
11	14464989	16	
12	14464990	17	
13	14464991	18	
14	14464992	19	
15	14464993	20	
16	14464994	21	
17	14464995	22	
18	14464996	23	
19	14464997	24	
20	14464998	25	
21	14464999	26	
22	14465000	27	
23	14465001	28	
24	14465002	29	
25	14465003	30	

See also

Co., / Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade), of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_ called  
into service of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_  
from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

from this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Mustering Officer.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ 1861

Station \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Co. E 1st Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for May 22 to July 1 1861.  
shows station of company,

Not stated.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. L.

Co. 'E' 1st Regt Conn. Inf

E Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Inf

### Company Muster Roll

for May 2 to Aug 3 186

shows station of company,

Camp Sincerely Frederick H. Moulton  
186

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Fourth Regt.  
Conn. Vols. Left Hartford  
June 10 Arrived  
at Jersey City June 11  
Left Jersey City June 11  
Arrived at Chambersburg  
June 12 Left Chambersburg  
June 17 Arrived  
at Hagerstown June 18  
Arrived at Williamsport  
June 18, and returned  
the same day to Hagerstown  
(Turned March)  
The left wing of this  
Regiment left Hagerstown  
for Williamsport  
July 4. Co. E left Williamsport  
July 6 for Martinsburg  
Va. in charge of  
Provision train over

Tolson

JAN. 9

14464581

1892.

Crossed the Potomac  
and encamped on  
Virginia side. On  
the morning of the 7  
proceeded to Martins-  
burgh & returned the  
same day to Williams-  
port July 15. Co. E left  
Williamsport in charge  
of provision train to  
Martinsburgh and  
returned the same  
day Aug 9 started  
from Williamsport  
to Frederick City  
Arriving at Frederick  
City Aug 10 - 1861

(Co. E 4 Conn. Inf)

E Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Inf.

### Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10. 1861

shows station of company,

For Richardson Va

Oct 31-1861  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Aug 21 1861 - Co. E  
marched about 3  
miles from Falmouth  
City and encamped at  
White Oak Spring  
Sept 7 marched from  
White Oak Springs  
and bivouached three  
miles from Sugar  
Loaf Mountain  
Sept 8 resumed our  
march and encamped  
within three miles  
of Banks division  
Sept 9 we marched to  
Banks division and  
encamped within two  
miles of Darnestown.  
Oct 2 marched to within  
nine or ten miles (over)

Tolson

JAN. - 9

14464982

1892.

to Washington. Oct 7  
marched to Washington  
and encamped about  
6 P M. Oct 9 we crossed  
the Potomac via  
Long Bridge and  
marched to Camp  
Ingalls near Fort  
Richardson, Arlington  
Heights, Va. Oct 29  
struck tents and  
encamped on the  
South Side of the Fort



C. S. 4 Co. 1st  
Co., 1 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec* 186*1*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson Va.*

*Dec 31 1861*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

was designated as  
Heavy Artillery by S. C.  
No. 1. Hd. Qrs. of the  
Army. C. S. A.  
Jan 1862  
Designated as Heavy  
Artillery. C. S. A.  
Ad. C. S. A.  
Feb. 1862

Co.,

Reg't

1st U.S. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1862.

shows station of company,

April 30, 1862  
Company mustered into service.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

U. M. Condit

E Co., / Reg't *Cum. H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Sept* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Station later not given*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. M. Condra*

Co.,

Reg't 100. 1. 61 1124

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1887.*

186 々

shows station of company,

Portland Sept. 1/62

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Costa

E Co., / Reg't 6th 11th

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va. Oct. 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

/ Reg't (Cavalry) 1st

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va. Dec. 31/62

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't H. Art'y. Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.



*E* Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn. 4. dist.*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Warren - Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sachman*

"E" Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 7<sup>th</sup> Arty. Conn.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Wm. L. Apple* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Ward - Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sachman*

*E* Co., *1st* Reg't *H. Arty, Conn.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Battery Garische - Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*- Sachman -*

*E* Co., *1st* Reg't *4th* *Inf* *Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July* *and* *Aug* - 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*Battery* *Garesche* - *23*.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E Co., <sup>1st</sup> Reg't H. Art'y, Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for... *Sep - Dec* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Battery Garresche Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*- Sachman.*

E Co., 1 Reg't Conn (H) Arty

Company Muster Roll  
for November & December 1863.

shows station of company,

Battery Gareschi, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., / Reg't Conn/H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for January and February 1864.

shows station of company,

Battery Garesche, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., / Reg't Conn (H) Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864.

shows station of company,

Battery Garesche, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



E Co., 1 Reg't *Conn* (H) Arty.

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Camp in the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 1 Reg't *Comm. (H) Arty*

Company Muster Roll  
for *July and August* 1864.  
shows station of company,

*Battery Piquen, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Hynes*

E Co., 1 Reg't *Conn (H) Artz*

## Company Muster Roll

for September 2d & October 1864.

shows station of company,

Battery No. 5 near Petersburg, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hyun  
Captain

6

Co.,

Reg't

5th. 9. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va. Dec. 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Hunter

C<sup>o</sup> Co., / Reg't Conn (H<sup>vy</sup>)

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

1865

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va, Feb 28/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Hunter

Co.,

## Reg't

Ann H. Hatt

# Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
Mch + Apr

1863

shows station of company,

Not stated

Apr. 30/60

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. W. Houston

*E* Co., 1 Reg't *Bun (H) Art'y*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Drewry, Va. June. 30/65*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. H. Hunter*

C Co., 1 Reg't 68th (H) Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 Aug 9

1865.

shows station of company,

Fort O'Brien, Va. Aug. 31/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.



E Co., 1 Company. Art. Reg. Conn. Art.  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Cornelius Gulletts*  
Company (*E*), in the *1* Regiment of

*Conn. Art.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*L. Abbott. Det. Maj. Gen. Vols*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the U.S.*, at  
*Hartford Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *23* day of  
*May*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *May*, 186*1*,  
(when *organized*), to the *28* day of  
*September*, 186*5*, *Muster Out.*

The company was organized by Captain *Orcon*  
*A. Dennis*, at  
*New Haven. Conn.*

in the month of *May*, 186*1*, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN. 9

14465007

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
O'Rourke. Va., on this 25 day of  
September, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

W. W. Van Horn  
Capt. & A. B. A. B. in Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington St  
Date of Sept. 25 1865

General Notation:

Carroll



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *Ft 1st* CONN. H. ART'Y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 1446 5008	2 1446 5034
2 1446 5009	3 1446 5039
3 1446 5010	4 1446 5038
4 1446 5011	5
5 1446 5012	6
6 1446 5013	7
7 1446 5014	8
8 1446 5015	9
9 1446 5016	10
10 1446 5017	11
11 1446 5018	12
12 1446 5020	13
13 1446 5019	14
14 1446 5021	15
15 1446 5022	16
16 1446 5023	17
17 1446 5024	18
18 1446 5025	19
19 1446 5026	20
20 1446 5027	21
21 1446 5028	22
22 1446 5029	23
23 1446 5030	24
24 1446 5031	25
25 1446 5032	26

See also

\* *F* Co., *4* Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Nicholas S. Salinick*  
Company ( *F* ), in the *4<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
(  Brigade ), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Levi Wood-*  
*house*, called  
into service of the United States by *the Pres.*  
from the *23* day of *May*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*three years*

from this *23* day of *May*, 1861.

*E. Loomis, Col 5<sup>th</sup> Inf*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *May 23, 1861*

Station *Hartford Conn.*

General Notation :

*Subsequent, became S. F. 1 Regt Conn. Inf & Co.*

*W. Harrison*

*F* *1<sup>st</sup> Regt Conn Inf*  
*Co., 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 23 to Aug. 31* 186 *1*.

shows station of company,

*Camp Kennedy Frederick, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Marched from Hart-*  
*ford, Conn., June 10<sup>th</sup> to*  
*Chambersburg, Penna ar-*  
*ived June 12<sup>th</sup> Marched*  
*from Chambersburg June*  
*17<sup>th</sup> to Hagerstown Md.*  
*Marched from Hagerstown*  
*to Williamsport and back*  
*June 18<sup>th</sup> Marched from*  
*Hagerstown to Frederick*  
*Md., Aug't 16<sup>th</sup> arrived*  
*Aug't 17<sup>th</sup>*

**From Second Auditor's Roll.**

*Harrison*

*J* Co., *4* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *Sept. & Oct* 186*1*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*\* Subsequent became Co. 2 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

*Harrison*

*F* Co., *4* Reg't *Coun. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*

186*1*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson, T. T.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



F Co., 1 Reg't Conn (H. Arty.)

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols. was designated as Heavy Arty. by S. O. No. 1 H. d. Gen. of the Army S. O. Wash.

Jan. 2/62.

Designated as 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. Vol. Arty. S. O. No 454 S. O. State of Conn Feb 5/62.

Brand

F Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Arty

## Company Muster Roll

for.. *March & April* 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp Winfield Scott  
near Yorktown Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

F Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Harrison Landing*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Brand*

Reg't *Brum Harty*

**for.**

July & Aug  
station of company

1862

shows station of company,

Fort Worth, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Arty

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept + October 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

F Co., /

Reg't Conn, N. Arty

## Company Muster Roll

for

1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brand

*Conn.*  
G. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't S. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1863

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. Webster*  
Capt.

*F* Co., *1* Reg't *from 1st Art*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 14* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



**F Co.,**

Reg't *Comm H. Atty*

## Company Muster Roll

for..

Mar: Apr

186 ㄱ

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Weber

(2586)

Capevine

*F* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn* *St* *arty*

Company Muster Roll

for...

*May & June*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. P. Webster*

*G* Co., / Reg't *Comm. & Artz*

Company Muster Roll

for...

*July & Aug*

1863

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Baker*

*G* Co., / Reg't *Comd't. acty*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

186*3*

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D. P. Hubler*

*F* Co., 1 Reg't Com. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Signature]*

*W. H. Thompson*  
Captain

7 Co., / Reg't Conn H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*

186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Ft. Richardson, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Thompson*

*F* Co., /<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn. H. Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for

*McK & apl*

186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Thompson*

F Co., / Reg't Conn Heavy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company, July 4, 1864:  
In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Thompson



F Co., / Reg't Conn. Harty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. H. Thompson

F Co., 1 Reg't Conn H Art

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct

1864

shows station of company

Battery Bruyn, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

F Co., 1 Reg't 602222 H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for 2200 + 1050 1864.

shows station of company,

Battery Pruyn Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ha22222222

F Co., 1 Reg't 60222 H. Ardy

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 22 & Feb

1865-

shows station of company,

Battery Prisoner Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

F Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1865

shows station of company,

Detol Semmes Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hammer

F Co., 1 Reg't 60222 H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865-

shows station of company,

Det 101- 602222222 Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

602222222

F Co., 1 Reg't Bonn H. Arly

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Ellsworth Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Hammer

*F* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn H Arty*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Bvt Maj William A. Lincoln's*  
Company (*F*), in the *First* Regiment of  
*Conn Arty* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry L. Elliot Bvt Maj Genl Vols*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*Hartford Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *23* day of  
*May*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *23* day of *May*, 186*1*,  
(when organized,) to the *25* day of  
*Sept.*, 186*5*, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_,  
at \_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 9

14465035

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
Ellsworth Va., on this 25 day of  
Sept., 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

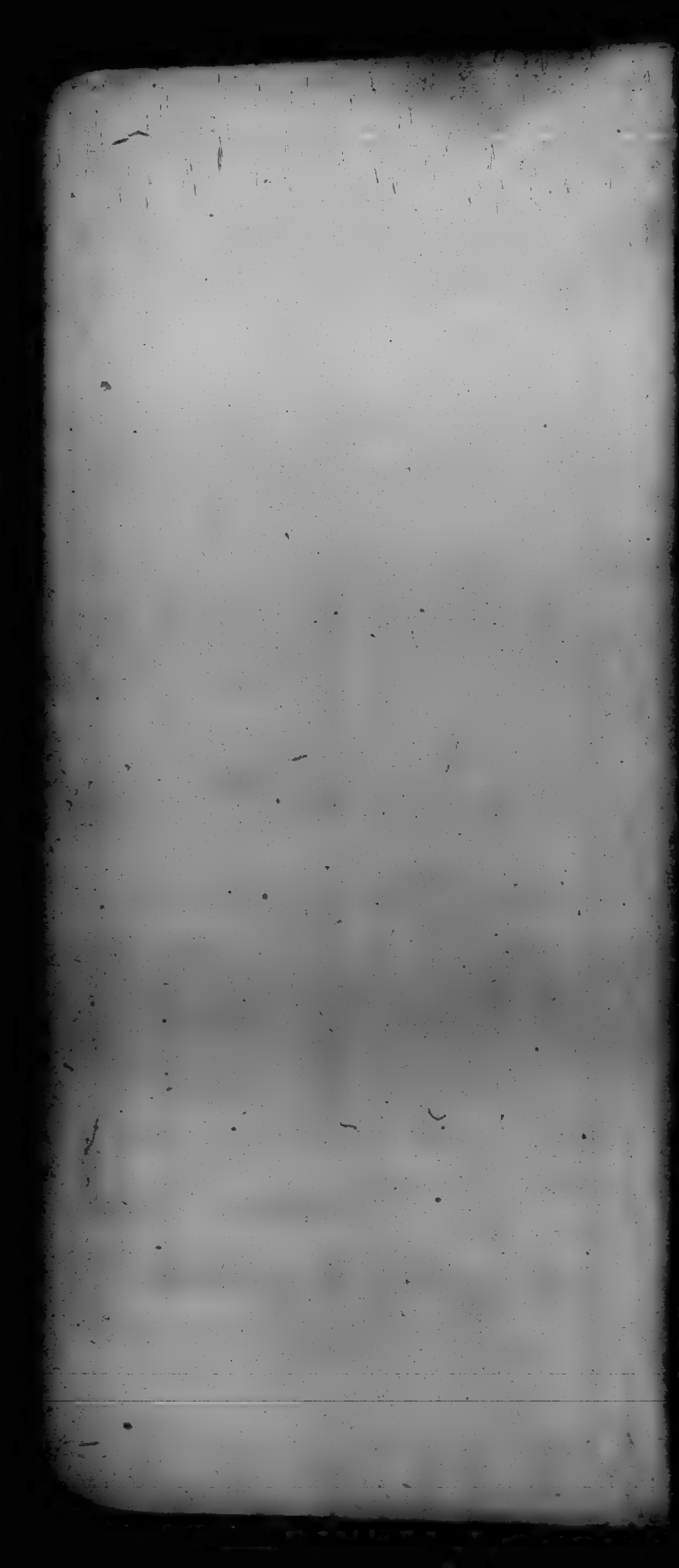
D. M. Van Horn

Capt. A. D. C. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D. C.  
Date of Sept. 25, 1865

General Notation:

Bethel



# 8 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, *1<sup>st</sup>* CONN. H. ART'Y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	144165036	2	144165062
2	144165037	3	144165063
3	144165038	4	144165064
4	144165039	5	
5	144165040	6	
6	144165041	7	
7	144165042	8	
8	144165043	9	
9	144165045	10	
10	144165046	11	
11	144165047	12	
12	144165048	13	
13	144165049	14	
14	144165050	15	
15	144165052	16	
16	144165051	17	
17	144165053	18	
18	144165054	19	
19	144165055	20	
20	144165056	21	
21	144165057	22	
22	144165058	23	
23	144165059	24	
24	144165060	25	
25	144165061	26	

See also

9 Co., 1st Reg't Conn Inf  
1st St. Arty.  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Robert G Williams  
Company 9 in the 1st Regiment  
( 1st Brigade, of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Levi  
Woodhouse, called  
into service of the United States by The President  
from the 22 day of May, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs.,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

Three years

from this 22 day of May, 1861.

S. Loomis  
Col & Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date May 22 1861

Station Hartford Conn.

General Notation :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

P. H. Allen

*G* Co., *1st Reg't Conn Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22 to June 30* 186*1*.

shows station of company,

*not shown*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. H. Allen*

*9* Co., *4* Reg't *Conn Inf.*  
*H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 22 to Aug 31* 1861.

shows station of company, .

*Camp Kennedy Frederick Md*  
*Aug 31/61*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**From Second Auditor's Roll.**

*P. H. Allen*

G Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf.  
1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Oct 31/61

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched  
with the regi-  
ment from  
Sarnettown  
Md. 2d & 3d Oct  
to near Washington  
Twenty miles  
7 Oct to Washington  
Eight or Ten miles  
9 Oct to Fort  
Richardson  
Four miles.

P. H. Allen

## Req't

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. H. Allen



G Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn<sup>(H)</sup> Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb

1862.

shows station of company,

Port Richardson Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 4<sup>th</sup> Conn. vol was  
designated as Heavy  
Arty by S. C. No 1<sup>st</sup> Hd  
Tro. of the Army N.Y.O.  
Wash Jan. 2/62

Designated as 1<sup>st</sup>  
Conn. vol Arty U.S.A.  
454 N.Y.O. State of  
Conn. Feb. 5/62

Caldwell

G Co., 1st Reg't Conn (H) Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1 Apr. 1862.

shows station of company,

Cp. Winfield Scott no Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Caldwell

G Co., 1st Reg't Conn. (H) Arty

Company Muster Roll  
for Feb'y 28 to June 30 1862.

shows station of company,

Sp. Mr. White Oak Swamp.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Caldwell

*D* Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn (4th) Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

*July & Aug*

186*2*

shows station of company,

*Not stated.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Caldwell*

*I* Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn. (H.) Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. & Oct.*

186

*2*

shows station of company,

*Not stated.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Caldwell*

*4* Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn H. Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*St. Barnard Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Caldwell*

Co.,

Reg

## Company Muster Roll

for..

186

show station of company

Port Eads, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exister

*A* Co., *Regt* *3rd*

Special Muster Roll

for *Feb 12* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Co. 2nd*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Regt*



*d/* Co., 1 Reg. *2nd A Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar 4 Apr 1863*

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Recherter*

Co.,

Reed

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

shows station of company,  
*Cent. Railroad, etc.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Robert

Co., / Regt *2nd Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for...

*July 2, Aug.*

1863

showing station of company,

*Fort Berry, Ia.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company changed  
station from  
Fort Howard to  
Fort Berry, Ia.  
Aug. 16, 1863*

*The 46 deserters  
from other  
companies mustered  
on this were  
assigned to duty  
with Co. 3 July 23  
by order of Brig.  
Gen. De Russ*

*Inspector*

## Reg

for...

186

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2.86)

Chpt. 1st.

"G" Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Arty

Company Muster Roll  
for *Noor and Liebs* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Foot Berry Va!*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. F. Kirby*

Co.,

Reg't

*Com. & Det.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. 8 Feb.*

186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Perry, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*43*

*Kirby*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't (Conn.) Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Ft. Berry Va  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 Marched to Ft.  
Barnard Marched from  
Ft. Barnard to Alexandria  
Va (3 miles) & embarked  
on Transports May 11/64  
Landed at Bermuda  
Hundred Va May 14/ &  
marched to right of Butlers  
line (3 miles) Thence to  
Spring Hill Va (4 miles)  
25 May 1864 - - -

Genl Derringer with Brigade  
Cavalry and Battery arty attacked  
this post May 31<sup>st</sup> was repulsed  
with 9 men and 22 horses  
killed and 50 men wounded  
Engaged Fort Blyton June 9<sup>th</sup> &  
16 & according to deserters  
dismounted four guns

& ~~is~~ on roll

Fairly



39 Co.,

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Cavalry

## Company Muster Roll

for

July &amp; Aug

1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the field

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been engaged so completely during the last two months in the trenches before Petersburg that it is impossible to give even an outline of its service. Since last muster it has served 20 days

Parrotts. 13 in San Antonio  
Cochran's Montars. It is  
at present serving 22 San  
& 11 Cochran's Montars in  
four batteries

Kirby

*1st*  
*ly* Co., *1st* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll  
for *1st* *4* *Oct* 186*4*.

shows station of company,  
*Adams & Dutton, Pa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in the main body of the record]*

*Lib*

*g* Co., / Reg't *Conn H. Arty*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Redoubt Dutton Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nesbitt*

G Co., / Reg't Leonn H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1865

shows station of company,

Fort Fisher N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

G Co., / Reg't Conn H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

1865.

shows station of company,

Battery Semmes Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

7 Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June 1865.

shows station of company,

Depot Leesville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

Nesbitt

4 Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Art.

Company Muster Roll  
for July + Aug 1865.  
shows station of company,  
Fort Ellsworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Nesbitt

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Arty Conn

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain and Gov. Major George DeLongant  
Company (G), in the First Regiment of  
Connecticut Arty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Henry S. Roberts, Gov. May Gen. Vols.  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at  
Hartford, Conn.  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of  
May, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 22 day of May, 1861,  
(when mustered in,) to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain  
R. G. Williams, at  
Middletown, Conn.  
in the month of May, 1861, and marched  
thence to Hartford, Conn.,  
where it arrived the 22<sup>nd</sup> of May, 1861,  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)



JAN. - 9

14465064

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
Edsworth, Va., on this 25 day of  
September, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

D. W. Vanhorn, Capt. A.D.C.  
a.c.m. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington, D.C.  
Date of Sept. 25, 1865

General Notation:

C. M. G. M.

(479)

Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, *1<sup>st</sup>* CONN. H. ART'Y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14465065	2	14465089
2	14465066	3	14465090
3	14465067	4	14465091
4	14465068	5	14465092
5	14465069	6	14465093
6	14465070	7	
7	14465071	8	
8	14465072	9	
9	14465073	10	
10	14465074	11	
11	14465075	12	
12	14465076	13	
13	14465077	14	
14	14465078	15	
15	14465079	16	
16	14465080	17	
17	14465080	18	
18	14465081	19	
19	14465082	20	
20	14465083	21	
21	14465084	22	
22	14465085	23	
23	14465086	24	
24	14465087	25	
25	14465088	26	

See also

4 Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George S. Clark  
Company ( 4 ), in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of  
Conn. H. Art. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel B. French, Major John L. L.  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President of the U. S., at  
Hartford, Connecticut  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of  
May, 1861, to serve for the term of  
3 years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 22<sup>d</sup> day of May, 1861,  
(when organized,) to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1865, mustered out

The company was organized by Captain  
G. S. Clark, at  
Middletown, Conn.,  
in the month of May, 1861, and marched  
thence to Hartford, Conn.,  
where it arrived the 20<sup>th</sup> of May,  
a distance of 15 miles.

(OVER)

JAN. - 9

14465093

1892.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Fort Detrick, Va.*, on this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*September*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*J. Van Horn*  
*Capt. and A. C. C.*  
*A. C. M.* Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station *Washington, D. C.*  
 { Date of *Sept 25, 1865.*

General Notation: *M. O. in compliance*  
*with G. O. no 220 442rs. Sept of*  
*Washington under provision of G. O. no*  
*94. A. C. O. 1865.*

*Bigler*

*H. Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Vols.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Cyrus C. Clark*  
Company *H*, in the *Fourth* Regiment  
(*1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Levi Wood-*  
*house*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *May*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*Years*

from this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *May*, 1861.

*S. Loomis*  
*Capt. 5 Infy* Mustering Officer.

Date *May 22, 1861*

Station *Hartford, Conn.*

General Notation:

*Bowman*

*14th Regt Conn. Inf.*  
H Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22 to July 1* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Not Stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Bowman*

*H Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 22 to Sept 1* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp Kennedy*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**From Second Auditor's Roll.**

*7*

*Bowman*



*4* *Co.* *4* *Reg't* *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 186*1*

shows station of company,

*Camp Ingalls, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Dotted lines for record of events]*

*Bowman*

*H Co. 1st Regt Conn Hvy*  
**H Co., 1st Reg't Conn. Inf.**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 1861.

shows station of company,

*St. Richardson, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Bowman*

St. Co., 1 Reg't Combydy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y

1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This 4<sup>th</sup> Com. roll was  
designated as Heavy  
Arty B.C. No 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg.  
Arty. Ayo. Wash. D.C. Aug.  
2<sup>nd</sup> / 62

Designated as 1<sup>st</sup> Com.  
W. Arty. B.C. No. 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup>  
Ayo. Dist. of Com.  
Feb'y 5 / 62

Wm. Foster

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cav. N. H.

### Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apr. 1862. 1862.

shows station of company,

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mch 12<sup>th</sup> 1862 Changed  
Station from Fort Richard  
D.C. to Fort 130 - and  
a distance 1 mile

April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862 Marched to Alex  
Audria Va & embarked  
on board steamer for  
Fishing House. Arrived  
there April 4<sup>th</sup> and en-  
camped 3 miles inland  
entire distance 40 miles

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1862 Embarked  
on steamer John A.  
Manner at Hampton  
landed up York River  
landed at Shipping Point  
April 11 and Marched 4 days  
3 miles towards Fort  
Linn & occupied position  
at Fort Linn (over)

Wm. Foster

JAN. - 9

14465071

1892.

Entire distance about 20  
Miles...

Apr 25, 1892. Left Camp  
Ingalls & Beveracat.  
at Bollens No 2. - 2000  
yds. from the survey.  
distance 3 Miles

Co., / Reg't 1st Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for May, and June 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Swamp Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 19 left Camp Winfield  
Scott. embarked on steamer  
Robert Morris for White  
House. distance  
May 22 Took up line of  
March. May 23 arrived  
at Camp near Old Church.  
May 25: On picket duty.  
May 27. Marched to  
Stonewall. (Hains) distance  
30 miles. bivouacked. in  
the battle fired May 28  
on a reconnaissance  
four miles towards Ashland  
May 29. returned to Camp  
May 31. Marched to Cold  
Harbor. June 1. Marched  
to Gaines Mills. June 13.  
with March pursuing  
Guerrillas parties. (over)

W. J. Parker

JAN. - 9

14465072

1892.

buried. at Cedar  
Church. June 18 1882.  
Returned to camp

58. Co., 1 Reg't (Cavalry),

Company Muster Roll

for July, and Aug 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862. Arrived at  
Starrisms Landing Va  
from Fair Oaks Va. Distance  
30 Miles. August 1<sup>st</sup> Engaged  
Went with the army at  
Starrisms Landing Va  
Aug 15. 1862 Embarked from  
Starrisms Landing Va  
Aug 22. Arrived at Alexandria  
Va. Distance about 270 Miles  
Aug 23. Landed and en-  
camped near the City.  
Aug 29. 1862. Marched from  
Alexandria. to Fort Barnard  
Distance 5 Miles

Uly Pater



Co., 1 Reg't Cavalry.

### Company Muster Roll

for 1st and 2nd Co. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard Va

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 3 1862 arrived at  
Starrs Landing Va  
from Fair Oaks Va Distance  
30 miles.

Aug 1 1862 engagement  
with the enemy at Starrs  
Landing Va

Aug 15 1862 Embarked at  
Starrs Landing Va

Arrived at Alexandria Va

Aug 22 1862 distance  
about 270 miles.

Aug 23 1862 landed and  
encamped near the City

Aug 29 1862 March from  
Alexandria to Fort Barnard  
Va distance 5 miles.

W. C. Foster

10. Co., 1 Reg't Cavalry A.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Bernard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 3, 1862 Arrived at Sterns Landing Va from

Fairfax Va Distance 30 miles

Aug 1, 1862. Engagement with the enemy at Sterns Landing Va

Aug 15, 1862. Embarked at Sterns Landing Va

Arrived at Alexandria Va

Aug 22, 1862. Distance about 270 miles

Aug 23, 1862. Landed and encamped near the City.

Aug 29, 62. Marched from Alexandria Va to Fort Bernard Va Distance 5 miles

Wm. P. in

H Co., 1 Reg't Conn. A. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard, Va., Feb. 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One (1) sergeant, one (1) corporal  
and twelve (12) privates de-  
tached to serve with Battery "B"  
1st Conn. Art'y at Falmouth Va.,  
Dec. 4/62. Assisted in bom-  
barding the city of Fredericksburg,  
Va. Dec. 12/62. Returned to Co.  
Jan 18/63.

Ballou

*H* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. H. Art.*

## Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard, Va. April 15, 1863.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

*H* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Barnard, Va., April 30, 1863.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ballou*

H Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y.

## Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186 3.

shows station of company,

Fort Bernard, Va., June 30, 1863.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

(2586)

**Copyright**

H Co., 1 Reg't Conn H Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

shows station of company.

Fort Barnard, Va, Aug. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Ballou

H Co., 1 Reg't Conn H Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct.

1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard, Va, Oct. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forty five (45) deserters attached.  
Transferred to Capt. Wilder of  
the Prisoner Camp, Genl Orders  
No. 29, Sept. 4/63, Hdqrs. So. of  
Ostomas.

Ballou



*K* Co., / *Harty*  
Reg't Conn,

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Barnard Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*R Richardson*

*H* Co., *1* *H. Ostry*  
Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*At Barnard Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*R. Richardson*

No. Co., / Reg't Conn H, Calif

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 20 1864

shows station of company,

At Barnard Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Co., 1 Reg't Comd No. 10<sup>th</sup>

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30 1864

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the afternoon of May 10<sup>th</sup> the Co. left Ft. Barnard Va, and camping for the night a short distance from the Ft. The following day May 11<sup>th</sup> in company with the Regiment it marched to Alexandria Va. and the same night embarked on board the transport "America" on the morning of the 13<sup>th</sup> May the "America" arrived off Forters Wharve, and from there at once proceeded up the James River reaching Bermuda Landing on the night of the 13<sup>th</sup> at which place the Co. disembarked May 14 and marched with the Regiment 7 miles further up the River where it has since been stationed

R. Richardson

Co.,

Reg't Conn H, Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for  
shows station of company,

1864.

July & Aug

Comrada Hundred Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

During the past two months the Co.  
has occupied four (4) different  
Batteries bearing on the James  
River and the Rebel Shoulets  
House Battery the following  
Armaments Battery Spofford one  
(1) 100 Pdr Parrot Gun  
Common Gun Battery Parson one  
(1) 100 Pdr Parrot Gun Battery Miles  
one (1) 10 inch Sea Coast Mortar  
Battery Sawyer two (2) 10 inch Sea  
Coast mortars = one (1) 24 Pdr Sawyer  
Gun this gun burst in action  
on the fifth (5) day of Aug 1864 the  
tenth shot that was fired from it.  
No one was injured. It was replaced  
by a 100 Pdr Parrot Gun six (6)  
direct engagements have ensued  
in which all of our Batteries have  
participated. Hostiles occasional  
(own)

R. S. Richardson

(3588)

H Co., 1 Reg't Conn H, Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months the Co. has occupied four (4) different Batteries bearing on the James River and the Rebel Houlett House Bat with the following Armament Battery Spofford one (1) 100 Pdr Parrot & 3 ft 1/2 inch Forman Guns Battery Parsons one (1) 100 Pdr Parrot Gun. Battery Wiley one (1) 10 inch Sea Coast mortar Battery Sawyer two (2) 10 inch Sea coast mortars = one (1) 24 Pd Sawyer Gun this Gun burst in action on the fifth (5) day of Aug 1864 the tenth shot that was fired from it: no one was injured, it was replaced by a 100 Pdr Parrot Gun. Six (6) direct engagements have ensued in which all of our Batteries have participated. Besides occasional

R. S. Richardson

JAN. 9

14465086

1892.

Shots that have been fired at the Rebel Rans and Gun Boats and other suspicious objects. The first action was with the Rebel Howlett House Battery Aug 5/64 & 48 shots were fired from our Batteries & the enemy were silenced without damage to our selves. The second (2) engagement was on Aug 13/64 with the Howlett House Battery and Rebel Rans - 340 shots were fired from our Batteries many with good effect. No damage was done us, the third (3) occurred Aug 17/64 our Batteries firing 189 shots many seeming to burst directly in and over the Rebel works. Their Battery was silenced. The fourth (4) engagement was on Aug 19/64 it lasted only a few moments 19 shots were fired by us and the Rebels ceased firing. The fifth (5) action Aug 26/64 was with the Howlett House Battery and was a determined fight, the enemy directed their fire upon Battery & Spofford. Using one (1) 200 lbs Parrot and one (1) 7 inch Columbiad some damage was done to our Battery but no one was injured. 126 shots were fired from our Guns, and the enemy were silenced. The sixth (6) engagement occurred Aug 29/64 100 Rods were fired by us and the Rebels were silenced with no injury to our selves.

26 Co., 1 Reg't 6th H. City,

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct 1864.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.



H Co., 1. Reg't *Conn. Heavy*

## Company Muster Roll

for... *Aug 31 to Dec 31* 186 *4*.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Curry

H Co., / Reg't Conn: H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby

1865.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutts

H Co., 1 Reg't *Comm. H. A. H. H. H.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 '64 to April 30 1865.*

shows station of company,

*Dept Seamus Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Curtis*

*H* Co., / Reg't *Conn Harty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Fort Drewry Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

H Co., 1 Reg't *Com. H. N. G.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Fort Weed. Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Curtis*



10  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *J*, *1<sup>st</sup>* CONN. H. ARTY.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 14465074	2 14465119
3 14465095	7 14465120
8 14465096	8 14465122
6 14465097	9 14465121
5 14465098	10 14465124
4 14465099	11
7 14465100	12
1 14465101	13
2 14465102	14
3 14465103	15
4 14465104	16
5 14465105	17
6 14465106	18
7 14465107	19
8 14465108	20
9 14465109	21
10 14465110	22
11 14465111	23
12 14465112	24
13 14465113	25
14 14465114	26
15 14465115	27
16 14465116	28
17 14465117	29
18 14465118	30

See also

*I* Co., *41* Reg't Conn. Inf  
= *1* Conn. ~~Art.~~ *Art.*  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Sanford H. Perkins*  
Company ( *I* ), in the *41* Regiment  
( *1* Brigade ), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Levi*  
*Woodhouse*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *23* day of *May*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 yrs.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*

from this *23* day of *May*, 1861.

*J. Loomis*  
Col. 5 Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date *May 23, 1861*

Station *Hartford, Conn.*

General Notation :

*Axtou*



I Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.

1 Conn. Heavy.

Company Muster Roll

for May 13 to June 30 1861.

shows station of company, Hagerstown,

Md. Camp Meigs.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

14702062  
1861  
MAY 13

Stanton

I

I Co., 41 Reg't Conn. Inf.

1 Com. H. arty.

Company Muster Roll

for May 23 to Aug. 31 1861.

shows station of company, Camp

Kennedy, Frederick, Md.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fourth Regt. under command of Col. Levi Woodhouse left Camp Mansfield, Hartford at 11 A.M. Monday June 10, sailed on board Steamer Granite State and City of Hartford at 3 P.M. arrived at Jersey City, N.J. at 5 A.M. June 11/61; left Jersey City by rail for Chambersburg, Pa. at 6 o'clock P.M. same day, arriving at Chambersburg at 10 o'clock P.M. June 12, 1861. Left Chambersburg (Camp McBlure) June 13/61 by rail for Hagerstown, Md., Co. I P. Co. (over)

Saxton

JAN 3

14465096

1862.

detached from the  
Regt. at Greencastle,  
Pa. to march in the  
performance of escort  
duty, arriving at Ha-  
gerstown (Camp Meley)  
at 9 o'clock P.M. same  
day. Regt. left Camp  
Meley for Williamsport  
at three o'clock A.M. June  
18/61 arriving at 7 o'-  
clock A.M. same day.  
Left Williamsport at  
6 P.M. same day, at  
Hagerstown at 10 P.M.  
Remoored from Camp Me-  
ley, Hagerstown to  
Camp Abbercrombie July  
6, 1861. Co. F. left Camp  
Abbercrombie July 10, 1861  
at 8 A.M. for Martins-  
burg, Va. as escort to  
specie train arriving  
at 4 P.M. a distance  
of 19½ miles. Return-  
ing July 11/61 to Camp

I Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.

1 Comp. H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for May 13 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company, Camp

Kennedy Frederick, Md.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Abercrombie. Left Camp  
Abercrombie for Ha-  
gerstown July 19<sup>th</sup>  
remaining on Provost  
Guard until July  
29/61 when we re-  
turned to Camp Aber-  
crombie. Left Camp  
Abercrombie, Hager-  
stown for Frederick City,  
Md. August 16<sup>th</sup> at 5 AM.  
arriving at Camp Banks  
Frederick City Aug.  
17. 1861 at 11 AM. Left  
Camp Banks Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>  
at 3 PM. for White  
Oak Spring, arriving  
at Camp Kennedy at  
4 1/2 PM. Same day, a  
distance of three (over)

Axtou

JAN. - 9

14465097

1892.

Miles from Frederick  
City, Md.; a South-  
westerly direction.

I Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf  
1 Conn. H. Art'y.  
Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct 1861.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Kennedy Sep. 7,  
Am. + marched a dis-  
tance of 10 miles and  
bivouacked at base  
of Sugar Loaf Moun-  
tain; left said camp  
at 4 o'clock Am. Sept. 8  
and marched a dis-  
tance of 13 miles; biv-  
ouacked near Darne-  
town, Md. Left at 11  
o'clock Sept. 9, Am. +  
marched about 3  
miles to Camp Lyon  
Banks division. Left  
Camp Lyon Oct. 2, Am.  
marched 10 miles, in-  
camped near Rock-  
ville, Md. Camp called  
Birge. Left camp (over)

Sty ton

JAN. 9

14465098

1892.

Birge Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup>, March-  
ed 8 miles, encamped  
Near Tenally town, Md.  
Camp called Tyler.  
Left Camp Tyler Oct.  
7, marched to Wash-  
ington, D.C. arriving  
same day at 7 P.M.  
(it being a very stormy  
night and no other  
name than Tribulation  
being deemed appro-  
priate, it was so  
christened) Left  
Camp Tribulation 9  
O'clock A.M. Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>  
crossed Long Bridge, ar-  
riving at Camp Ingalls  
near Fort Richardson  
same day at 12 M.  
Left Camp Ingalls  
Oct. 29 for Fort Rich-  
ardson where we are  
now encamped.  
Camp called Ingalls.

I Co., 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.

1 Conn. H. Art'y  
Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



I Co., 1 Reg't Conn (K) A.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The H<sup>y</sup> Conn Vols. was  
designated as Heavy  
Artillery by S. O. No. 4,  
Hqrs. of the Army,  
A. G. O. Wash. Jan. 2/62,

Designated as 1<sup>st</sup>  
Conn. Vols. Art. S. O.  
No. 454. A. G. O. -  
State of Conn. Feb. 5/62,

I Co., 1. Reg't Conn Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott, -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Near Yorktown Va.

H. L. Turner

I Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Camp at Westover Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. L. Turner

I Co., / Reg't Conn Arty,

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 1 Reg't Penn Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Scott Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. C. C.

*I* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn* Art'y.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Fort Scott, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. L. ...*

I Co., / Reg't Conn. N.A.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 1 Reg't Conn. N. Arty

**Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Blank lined area for recording events.

M. D. A.



Co.,

1 Reg't Conn. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April

1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Scott. (Pa.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDavis

*I* Co., *1* Reg't *Ann. Harty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Scott, Virginia -*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*McDauis*

I Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. A.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Va..

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 1 Reg't Conn. (H.) Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863.

shows station of company

Fort Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn (H) Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

C. M. Clark

Co.,

1

Reg't Comm (H) Arty

## for

Com  
Pen

✓

Feb.

1864

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. M. Clark

I Co., 1 Reg't 6<sup>th</sup> Cal (H. A. A.)

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864.

shows station of company

*Fort Scott, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Dotted lines for recording events]*

*C. M. Clark*

I Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn (H) Arty

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

C. M. Clark



D Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. A.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Spring Hill, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hibbard*

I Co., 1 Reg't (Comm. H.A.)

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wistard

I Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. A.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H.A.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. Hibbard

I Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. A.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp near Ft. Walthall Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. remained at Battery No. 4, lines before Petersburg, until Apr. 8, took part in the engagement of Mch. 25 & Apr. 2. Lt. Maloney, with a detachment of 30 men manned guns in Fort Davis, on Jerusalem Plank Road. 25 men formed part of charging column, which turned guns on enemy in rebel Ft. Mahone Apr. 2, 65.

Apr. 8 marched 5 miles to Broadway Landing. On temporary duty at that Post. Monday, Apr. 24, relieved from duty at Broadway Landing. Marched to camp near Fort Walthall Junction, 6 miles. On duty patrolling Richmond & Petersburg Pike and surrounding country.

Hibbard

*I* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. H.A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

186 *5*

shows station of company,

*Depot Semmes, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hittard*

I Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. A.

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug. 1865.

shows station of company,

Battery Rodgers, Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left camp at Depot Semmes on James River July 6, 65, marched 4 miles to Ft. Derry, embarked with regt., July 13, 65, on Str. "State of Maine" for Alexandria Va., landed at Alexandria July 15 and marched 2 miles to Fort-Ellsworth, Va. Relieved from duty at Ft. Ellsworth Aug. 22, 65 and ordered to Battery Rodgers, at lower end of Water St., Alexandria, Va.

Hibbard

1 Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Artillery

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Bela P. Learned's*  
Company ( *I* ), in the *First* Regiment of  
*Conn. Artillery* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry L. Abbot*

called into the service of the United States by  
*The President*, at  
*Hartford*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *23* day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *23* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when *Mustered* ) to the *28* day of  
*September*, 1861, - *Mustered Out*

The company was organized by Captain  
*Laaford H. Perkins*, at  
*Hartford*

in the month of *May*, 1861, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)



JAN. -- 9

14465123

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Battery  
Rodgers Va., on this 20 day of  
September, 1866, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

N. M. Van Horn  
Capt. and A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D. C.  
Date of September 20, 1866

General Notation:

(479)

Mustering Officer,  
Regt. Cavalry,  
1st Cavalry Regt.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K*, *1st* CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 14465124	2 14465129
3 14465125	4 14465150
5 14465126	6 14465151
7 14465127	8 14465152
9 14465128	
10 14465129	
11 14465130	
12 14465131	
13 14465132	
14 14465133	
15 14465134	
16 14465135	
17 14465136	
18 14465137	
19 14465138	
20 14465139	
21 14465140	
22 14465141	
23 14465142	
24 14465143	
25 14465144	
26 14465145	
27 14465146	
28 14465147	
29 14465148	

See also



K Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for ..... dated July 1 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Negley Hagerstown Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

K Co., / Reg't Conn H Art

Company Muster Roll

for May 23 to Aug 3 1861

shows station of company,

Camp near Frederick City Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All the men in the above  
Roll reported as under arrest  
at Head Quarters have been  
released & the Charges with-  
drawn by order of Maj  
Gen Banks

Nelson L White Lt Col  
4 Reg C V.

Commanding

From Second Auditor's Roll.

2586

K  
K Co., 4 Reg't Conn Inf  
Reg't Conn 4a

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 1861

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

K Co., 1 Reg't Conn H a

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1867.

shows station of company,

Camp Ingalls near Fort Richardson, Ca

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

26605



K Co., 1 Reg't Conn (H) Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The H Conn. Vols was  
designated as Heavy  
Arty. by S.O. No. 1 H'd. Qr.  
of the Army A.G.O. Wash.  
Jan. 2/62

Designated as 1 Conn. Vol.  
Arty. G.O. No. 4825 A.G.O.  
State of Conn. Feb. 5/62

Washington

K Co., 1 Reg't Conn (N.) Arty

## Company Muster Roll

for March - April 1862

shows station of company,

Camp 11 infested Seattle near Upper R.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

K Co., 1 Reg't 6th H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 to June 30 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near White Oak Swamp, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Dotted lines for record of events]

Washington

*H* Co., / Reg't *Co. H 1st*

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & August* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Fork North*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Washington*

76 Co., 1 Reg't Cav 4<sup>th</sup> Div

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct* 1862.

shows station of company,

Food Worth Try

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

K Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Fort Mott Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Washington*

K Co., 1 Reg't 1st H. Artillery

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

*Co.* *1* Reg't *Gen H. H. H. H.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 18* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson, Tex.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



K Co., / Reg't Coun. H. H. H.

Company Muster Roll

for... *march - april* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Washington*

*H* Co., 1 Reg't *Com H. Arly*

Company Muster Roll

for...

*May & June*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Richardson Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H Miller*

K Co., / Reg't Conn H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for...

July & Aug

1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Miller

K Co., 1 Reg't Comd H Arly

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Miller

*K* Co., / Reg't *Com H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *Nov 6 Dec* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Ft Richardson W*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. Miller*

K Co., / Reg't *Corn H Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

*Jan & Feb*

1864.

shows station of company,

*Ft Richardson Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ft Miller*

K Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. A. S.

## Company Muster Roll

for

March 4th

1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Richardson Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Miller

K Co., / Reg' Conn Art

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*in the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Cardozo*



K Co., 1 Reg't Conn Art.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

shows station of company,

near Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hardozo

K Co., 1 Reg't Conn Art

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct 1864

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo

K Co., / Reg't Conn Hart

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1864

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Cardozo

K Co.,

Regt Comdt Hart

Company Muster Roll

1865.

for Jan 1  
shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten signature

Copies.

(8586)

K Co., / Reg' Comdant

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb

1865.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten signature

K Co., / Reg't Conn. N.A.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186 *5*

shows station of company,

*Ft. Drewry, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Bradshaw*

*K* Co., / Reg't Conn. H. A.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Fort Greury, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Bradshaw.*

*K* Co., *1* Reg't *6th* *Ill.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 186 *5*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Lyon, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Bradshaw.*



K. Co., / Reg't Conn. Art.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John M. Dwyer

Company (K.), in the 1 Regiment of

Hartford Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
H. L. Abbott, Bul. Major, Col.

called into the service of the United States by

President U.S., at  
Hartford Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 23 day of

May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 23 day of May, 1861,

(when organized,) to the 25 day of

Sept., 1865 when must. out.

The company was organized by Captain

Darius H. Sipeell, at  
Hartford Ch.

in the month of May, 1861, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 9

14465152

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Fort Lyons, Va.*, on this *25* day of

*Sept.*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*D. W. Harn*  
*Capt. U.S. A.C.*

*A. C. M.*

Mustering Officer.

Mustering:

Station *Washington D.C.*

Date of *Sept 25, 1865.*

General Notation:

*M. O. in accordance with H. 320, H. R. 211, Sept Washington Sept 8, 1865 under provisions of S. O. 74 Cal. O. May 15, 1865.*

*Sabin*



12

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. L., 1<sup>st</sup> CONN. H. ART'Y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14465153	2
2	14465154	3
3	14465155	4
4	14465156	5
5	14465157	6
6	14465158	7
7	14465159	8
8	14465160	9
9	14465161	10
10	14465162	11
11	14465163	12
12	14465164	13
13	14465165	14
14	14465166	15
15	14465167	16
16	14465168	17
17	14465169	18
18	14465170	19
19	14465171	20
20	14465172	21
21	14465173	22
22	14465174	23
23	14465175	24
24	14465176	25
25		26

See also

L Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Art

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Joseph Perkins  
Company L, in the 1 Artillery Regiment  
(Brigade), of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Robert O.  
Tyler, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 30 day of January, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years

from this 30 day of Jan'y, 1862.

W. W. Chamberlain  
1st Lt Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Mch 13, 1862

Station New Haven Conn.  
Roll dated April 30/62 sent on file

General Notation :

H. Lloyd

L. Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. A.

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Apr 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrisons Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

L Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H.A.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lloyd



L Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Art

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L Co., 1 Reg't Conn. (H) Fty

**Company Muster Roll**

for... Nov + Dec. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Ward

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L Co., / Reg't Conn. H. Art

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fort Ward,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Floyd*

L Co., 1 Reg't Conn (H.) Ht.

## Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Ward.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Lloyd

L Co., / Reg't Conn. H. Art.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lt. Ward.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

## Reg't

James H. Arty.

## Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

186 ३

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

R. E. Wilson

*L* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn. H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and August* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Ward, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*R. E. Wilson*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for:

1863

shows station of company,

Fort Mifflin, Pa

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

R. E. Wilson



Co.,

**Reg't**

## Company Muster Roll

for 1867 186

shows station of company,

Fort Hall, Ida.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

R. E. Wilson

L Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

*1* Co., / Reg't *1st Regt*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*St. Mary Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

Co.,

## Reg'd

## Company Muster Roll

for

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

*Found in the hills.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(3586)

Copy sent

*L* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Sam'l Hart*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug* 1864

shows station of company,

*Camp in the field Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., Reg't *1st Reg't*  
Company Muster Roll

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7 1864

shows station of company,

*Sample in the Field No.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

~~Copyright~~

Co., Reg't *3rd Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *25th 9 Dec* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*present in the field &c.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Dotted lines for recording events]*

*G. F. H.*

2

Co.,

## Reg't

Cover (H). July

## Company Muster Roll

for

for June & Feby

186 /

shows station of company,

Fort Fisher N. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Lucas



L Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865

shows station of company,

*Chaffin's Bluff Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*P. Lucas*

L Co., 1 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865

shows station of company,

Drewrys Bluff Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Lucas

L Co., 1 Reg't Com H Acheson

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

1861

shows station of company,

Fort Millard Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Lucas.

L Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. Arty

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William G. Pride  
Company (L), in the 1 Regiment of  
Conn Arty Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Maj Genl Y L Abbott Port  
called into the service of the United States by  
President  
New Haven, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 30 day of  
January, 1862, to serve for the term of Three  
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 30 day of Jan'y, 1862,  
(when mustered), to the 25 day of  
September, 1865, Mustered Out

The company was organized by Captain  
Joseph Perkins, at  
New Haven

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 9

14465176

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
Willard Va, on this 25 day of  
Sept, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States W. W. Xanham  
Capt & A W C A C M

Mustering Officer.

Mustering Officer: Washington DC  
Station Fort Willard Va  
Date of Sept 25 1865

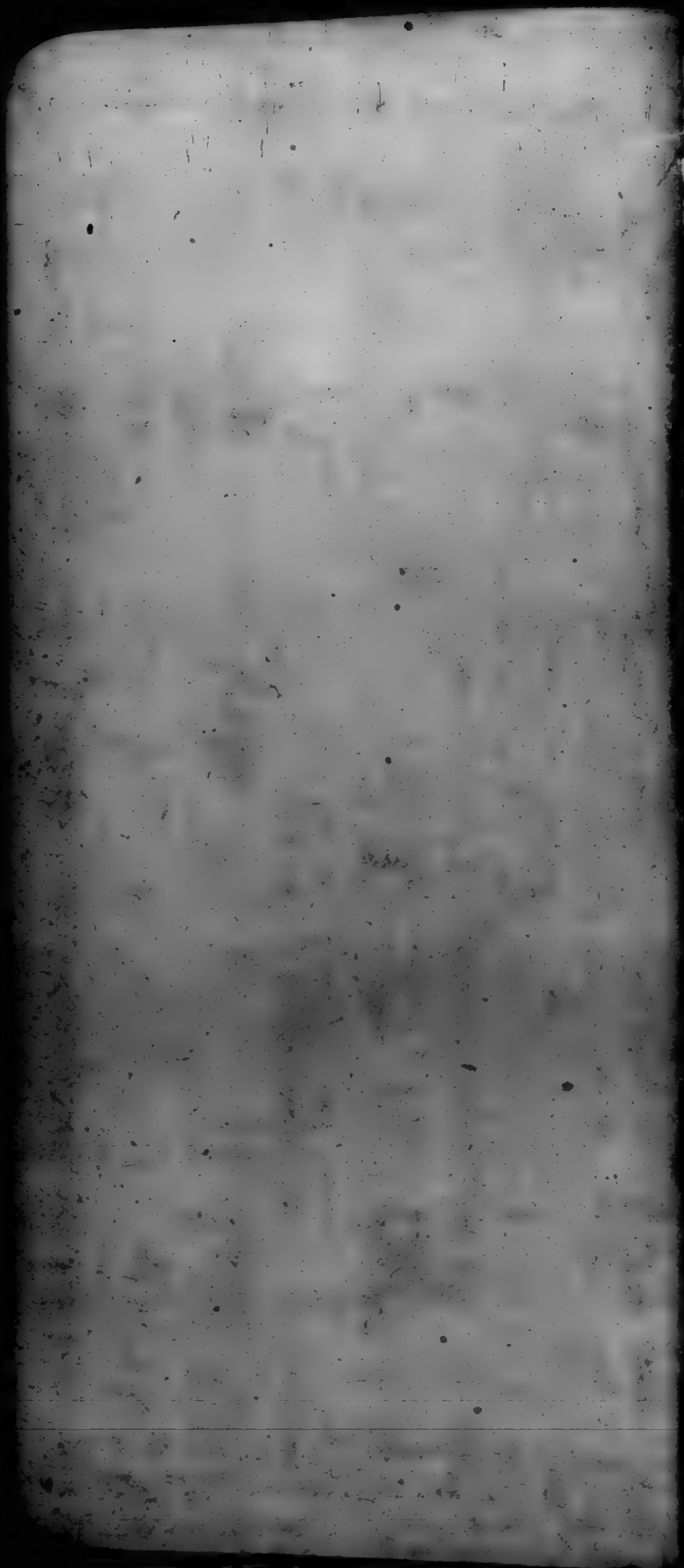
General Notation:

X As appears on roll

(479)

R C Edmondson

Copyist.



# 13 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *M.*, *1<sup>st</sup>* CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	111465177	2
2	14465178	2
3	14465179	2
4	14465180	2
5	14465181	2
6	14465182	2
7	14465183	2
8	14465184	2
9	14465185	2
10	14465186	2
11	14465187	2
12	14465188	2
13	14465189	2
14	14465190	2
15	14465191	2
16	14465192	2
17	14465193	2
18	14465194	2
19	14465195	2
20	14465196	2
21	14465197	2
22	14465198	2
23	14465199	2
24	14465200	2
25		2

✓ See also

In Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. V. A.  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. Wallace*  
Company *22<sup>d</sup>* in the *1<sup>st</sup> Heavy* Regiment  
(*2<sup>d</sup>* Brigade) of *Conn*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Robert*  
*C. Tyler*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Feb*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*years*

from this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Feb*, 1862.

*W. W. Chamberlain*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 14<sup>th</sup> Inf* Mustering Officer.

Date *March 13* 1862

Station *New Haven, Conn*

General Notation :



*M* Co., 1 Reg't *Conn H*

## Company Muster Roll

for..... to April 1862.

shows station of company,

Not stated

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Folman

M Co., / Reg't Conn. (H) Arty

Company Muster Roll

for... dated June 30 1862.

shows station of company,

On board the Barge L P. Gardner  
of Fortress Monroe, Va.

June 30 - 1862  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolson

11 Co., 1 Reg't 1st/1st/1st

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862.

shows station of company,

not stated

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

M. Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va. Oct 31 1862

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Polman

M Co., / Reg't Com (H) Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Co opposite Fredericksburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July Co at Ft Monroe & Harpers Landing with Siege Train. Aug 14 embarked at Ft Landing with Siege Train proceeded to Alexandria, disembarked and went into garrison at Ft Ward. Night of Dec 4th ordered to move next morning in light marching order. 5th embarked at Alexandria with Co B. Battalion under command of Major Turnbull. 6th arrived at Aquia 10 AM loaded 7.4's In Rifles Siege Guns and ammunition found there on to Cars 7th started with train at 6 AM for Faernouth (over)

Higgins

Captain

JAN. - 9

14465182

1892.

arriving went into park  
near station.

10th. moved into position  
during night on high  
bluff near river opposite  
left of Fredericksburgh.  
Three night guns of battery  
Assigned to Co

11th Shelled the City.

12th Shelled enemy's batteries  
in rear of city and infantry  
to left of Hazel Run. Enemy  
returned a few shell  
without injury.

13th firing all that would be  
permitted over our own  
troops with good effect  
silencing & dismounting  
some of enemy's guns.

14th As guns all day but no firing

15th threw few shells into enemy  
works & at a column of his  
infantry appearing on plain  
to our front and left. Annoying  
him much causing his infantry  
to break and retreat.  
16th battery remaining in position no firing  
except in rear of battery.

M Co., 1 Reg't Conn H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1/62 to Feb 28 1863.

shows station of company,

Cp H Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company detached  
from Regt and ordered  
from Ft Ward Va to  
Hd Qrs Army of the  
Potomac Dec 5/62  
Arrived at Falmouth Dec  
7 Attached to Arty  
Reserve Army of the Potomac  
Jan 15 1863

Higgins

7th Co., 1 Reg't 5th V. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Co. M. Farmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company attached to  
Army Reserve Army of  
the Potomac as  
Siege Battery "M" since  
January 15<sup>th</sup> /63



M Co., 1 Reg't Conn H Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Melraper 1863.

shows station of company,

Co n Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company attached to  
Arty Reserve Army of  
the Potomac as Siege  
Battery 'M' since Jan'y  
15<sup>th</sup> 1863. Serving as a  
mounted Battery

M Co., / Reg't Conn 11<sup>th</sup> Regt

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Middleburg Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company attached  
to artillery Reserve  
Army of the Potomac  
as Siege Battery M  
and serving as a  
mounted Battery  
since Jan 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Battery engaged in  
the actions on the  
Rappahannock com-  
mencing April 28<sup>th</sup>  
and June 5<sup>th</sup> from  
position opposite Fredericks-  
burg

4 A M June 14<sup>th</sup> moved  
from position opposite  
Fredericksburg. 9 A M  
June 16<sup>th</sup> went into Park  
near Fairfax Court House  
Morning of June 25<sup>th</sup>  
(over)

Higgins

JAN. 9

14465186

1892

Moved from Fairfax Court House. Went into Park at Edwards Ferry Md. the following morning. Morning of June 27th moved from Edwards Ferry went into Park during night at Frederick Md.

Morning of 29th moved from Frederick Md to near Middleburg. 30th mustered the company by order. Sent Tyler and moved near Tenneytown

M Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186

3

shows station of company

Near Warrenton Junction, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

July 2 moved from Tamey  
town, Ind. to Westminster.  
Morning of the 6<sup>th</sup> moved from  
Westminster but was sent  
back into position at West-  
minster on account of a re-  
port that Stuart's Cavalry  
were about making a raid  
upon that place but not  
appearing left Westmin-  
ister towards night and  
parked near Uniontown  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> moved from  
near Uniontown to near  
Liberty. Morning of the  
8<sup>th</sup> moved to near Fred-  
erick. 9<sup>th</sup> moved from  
Frederick to Borneston.  
14<sup>th</sup> moved to near Jones  
Cross Roads. 16<sup>th</sup> moved (arr)

Chapman

JAN. - 9

14465187

1892.

to Berlin, Md. 18<sup>th</sup> to  
Burdette, Va.; 20<sup>th</sup> to  
near Union; 22<sup>d</sup> to  
White Plains; 24<sup>th</sup>  
to Warrenton; Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>  
to Warrenton Junction,  
Va.

---

N. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Conn. Heavy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 17. Moved from Warrenton Junction to Culpeper, Va.

Oct. 11 - Moved to Rappahannock Station

" 12 - " " Bealton Station

" 13 - " " Bristol "

" 14 - " " near Lexington

" 15 - Reported to Gen. Sykes,

Comdg 5<sup>th</sup> A.C. at Fairfax Ct.

Oct. 16 - moved to and went into position in works on Centerville Heights

Oct. 19 - Moved to Bull Run battle ground

" 20 - " " Gainesville

" 21 - " " New Baltimore

" 26 - " " near Warrenton.

George

M Co., 1st Reg Conn. H. Artillery

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1866

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 4 - Moved from Warrenton to near Catlett's Station.

Nov. 7 - Moved from near Catlett's Station; joined 3rd A.C. near Germantown and moved with them to Kelley's Ford and went into action. No casualties.

Nov. 13 - Moved from Kelley's Ford to near Rappahannock Station and rejoined Artillery Reserve.

Nov. 25 - Moved to near Branch Station.

Nov. 26 - Moved to German's Ford.

Nov. 27 - Crossed the Rapidan and moved to near Robinson's Tavern.

Nov. 28 - Moved to Robinson's Tavern.

Nov. 29 - Moved to and went into position on Mine Run.

Nov. 30 - Fired a few rounds.

Chas. H. Hogan

9

JAN.

14465189

1892.

shell at Enemy's Rifle  
pit, Batteries and Wagon Trains.

Dec. 1 - Moved from position  
crossed the Rapidan at Chip  
Ford & parked two miles from  
the Ford on the north bank  
of the Rapidan.

Dec. 2 - Moved to near  
Brandy Station.

Dec. 3 - Moved to Brandy  
Station and went into park  
a mile north.

Dec. 12 - Moved camp two  
miles toward Rappahannock  
Station.

==



M Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Conn. N. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

1864

shows station of company,

Brandy Sta., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. Gagan

M Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg Conn Heavy

Company Muster Roll  
for March & Apr. 1864

shows station of company,

Port Maud, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Grogan

In Co., 1 Reg't Conn H. arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30 1864.

shows station of company, Near Broadway

Va. June 30 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M* Co., *1* Reg't *Conn. H. art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 186*4*

shows station of company, *Fort Tilton*

*Va. Aug. 31, 1864.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Bogan*

*M* Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Harty.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

shows station of company, *Before Peters-*  
*burg Va. Nov. 1, 1864.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

M Co., 1 Reg't 60th H. art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

shows station of company, Before Petersburg Va. Jan. 1, 1865-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogart

7th Co., 1 Regt 2nd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1865

shows station of company,

2nd E. Battery Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7th Co., 1 Regt. *2nd Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 186*5*

shows station of company,

*Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



7th Co., 1 Regt. *1st Regt. 7th*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd* 1865

shows station of company

*Artillery, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Co., / Regt *10th Regt*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*5*

shows station of company, *Sept. 1, 65*

*Port Arthur, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Recd*

M Co., 1 Reg't Conn (M) Art'y  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William C. Faxon (But Maj Gen),  
Company (M), in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of  
Conn Art'y Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Henry L. Abbot (But Maj Gen),  
called into the service of the United States by

The President, at  
Hartford Conn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
February, 1862 to serve for the term of

3 yrs, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Feb, 1862,  
(when organized,) to the 25 day of  
September, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain  
Uriah Hallace, at  
New Haven Conn

in the month of February, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 9

14465200

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Fork Lyon Va, on this 25 day of

September, 1865, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

Wm Van Horn  
Capt & ADC. C.A.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

Washington D.C.  
Sept 25. 1865.

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

*2d*

CONNECTICUT

*Navy*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 14082830

2

2 14082831

3

3 14082832

4

4 14082833

5

5 14082834

6

6 14082835

7

7 14082836

8

8 14082837

9

9 14082838

10

10 14082839

11

11 14082840

12

12 14082841

13

13 14082842

14

14 14082843

15

15 14082844

16

16 14082845

17

17 14082846

18

18 14082847

19

19 14082848

20

20 14082849

21

21 14082850

22

22 14082851

23

23 14082852

24

also

*Y & Staff*

Co., *2* Reg't *Conn H. Arty*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field & Staff*  
Company *1*, in the *14* Regiment  
(*1* Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*L. W. Russell*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *11* day of *Sept*, 186 *2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

*This day mustered the Field & Staff of the*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
*ined the 14<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn. Vols.*  
~~ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their~~  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war*

from this *11* day of *Sept*, 186 *2*.

*Watson Webb 1<sup>st</sup> Lt 3<sup>d</sup> Inf*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 11/6 2*

Station *Camp Bullen Litchfield Conn*

General Notation :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't *Conn Art'y*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 to Nov 1*, 186*2*,

shows station,

*Alexandria Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reynolds*



Field & Staff, 2 Reg't *Conn H. Art.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

shows station,

*Camp near Alexandria Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reynolds*

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't *Comm H. Aug*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1863,

shows station,

*Ft Monck Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reynolds*

Field & Staff, *2 Reg't Conn H. Arty*  
~~Special Muster~~

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 28 & Apr 15*, 1863,

shows station,

*Fort Worth Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reynolds*

Field & Staff, *2* Reg't *Conn H. Art*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*,

shows station,

*Fort Worth Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Conn H. Art.

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 186 3,

shows station,

Near Ft Lyons Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, *2* Reg't *Conn Hvy*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*,

shows station,

*Near Ft Lyons Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Conn H. Arty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Near Fort Ellsworth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental Hd Qrs  
moved from near  
Fort Lyons Va, to Oak  
Grave House near  
Fort Ellsworth Va  
Oct 6/63

Reynolds

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Conn Hvy

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station,

Near Fort Ellsworth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The "Nineteenth Regt  
Conn Vol Infantry"  
was changed to  
The "Second Regt  
Conn Vol Heavy  
Artillery" by Special  
order No 520.

War Dept Adjt  
Genl's Office. Dated  
Nov 23/63

Reynolds



Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Conn H. Arty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

shows station,

Fort Ellsworth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Conn H. Art

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

shows station,

Fort Ellsworth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't *Conn H. Art*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station,

*Reams Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Conn H. Art

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,  
shows station,

Near Charleston Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

Field & Staff, *2* Reg't *Conn H. Arty*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*,

shows station,

*Near Petersburg Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Reynolds*

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn'ty*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

shows station,

*Parke Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reynolds*

Field & Staff, *2* Reg't *Conn Hvy*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*5*,

shows station,

*Warren Station Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Reynolds*

Field & Staff, 2 Reg't *Conn H. Art'y*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*,

shows station,

*Bucksville Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Reynolds*



Field & Staff, 2 Reg't Conn H Arty

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Field & Staff and Non Com Staff*  
*Co., 2 Reg't Conn H Arty*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain  
*Field & Staff and Non Com Staff*  
Company (.....), in the *2* Regiment of  
*Conn H Arty* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James Hubbard*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the U.S.*, at  
*Litchfield Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*Sept*, 186 *2*, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *11* day of *Sept*, 186 *2*,  
(when *organized*.....) to the ..... day of  
*Aug*, 186 *5*,

The company was organized by Captain ....., at  
.....

in the month of ....., 186 , and marched  
thence to .....  
where it arrived the ..... of .....  
a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

16732869

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
Lithan Allen Va, on this 18 day of  
Aug, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

D. W. Van Horn  
Capt. & A.D.C. A.C.M.

Mustering Officer.

Mustering:

Station

Washington D.C.

Date of

Aug 18/65

General Notation:

Reynolds

(479)

Copyied.



1-a  
Record of Events  
(Regimental)

2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Ny. Art'y.

(Civil War)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 34743679	26. 34743704
2. 34743680	27. 34743705
3. 34743681	28. 34743706
4. 34743682	29. 34743707
5. 34743683	30. 34743708
6. 34743684	31. 34743709
7. 34743685	32. 34743710
8. 34743686	33. 34743711
9. 34743687	34. 34743712
10. 34743688	35. 34743713
11. 34743689	36. _____
12. 34743690	37. _____
13. 34743691	38. _____
14. 34743692	39. _____
15. 34743693	40. _____
16. 34743694	41. _____
17. 34743695	42. _____
18. 34743696	43. _____
19. 34743697	44. _____
20. 34743698	45. _____
21. 34743699	46. _____
22. 34743700	47. _____
23. 34743701	48. _____
24. 34743702	49. _____
25. 34743703	50. _____

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book state.....

See also.....

2 Regt Conns Hy. Arty  
19 Reg't Conns. Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept* 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp near Alexandria*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Sallade*

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Canton Alexandria, Va.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Sallade*

2 Reg't Co. 1st Reg't  
19 Reg't Co. 1st Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 186 2

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp Near Alexandria La.  
except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352)

**Copyright**



2 Reg't Conn. Inf  
19

### Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp near Alexandria Va.  
except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sallade

2  
19 Reg't Conn. Sfty

**Regimental Return**

for the month of July, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Worth, Tex

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Gallade

2 Reg't Iowa. Hy. art.  
19 Reg't Conn. Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Feb, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Ft. Worth, Tex.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Sallade

2 Reg't Conn. Dr.

19 Reg't Conn. Dr.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of March, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Fort Worth, Tex.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Sallade

2  
19  
Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Hart. Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

Sallade

2  
19 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Near Ft. Lyon Ga*

except *A to D*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Dutton*

## Reg't

for the month of

186

**except**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3625)

**Copyright**

2  
19 Reg't *born at 13*  
*born at 13*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Near Ft. Lyon, Va*  
except *Co's B, F, & G*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dalton*



**Reg't**

## for the month of

August, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

**except**

(2526)

**Copyright**

2  
19

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept*, 186*3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*San Francisco*  
except *A B C D E F G H I J K*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Dutton*

2 Co's of a  
14 Reg't Conn Arty

### Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Ft. Ellsworth Va

except Co's A B D E J I & K.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Coon H A  
19 Reg't Coon H A

### Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Ft. Ellsworth Va

except A B C D E F G H

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lamm

2 Reg't Conn Arty

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Ft. Ellsworth Va

except Co's A B C D E F G H I K

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lawrence

2 Reg't Conn H Arty

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Mr. J. M. Ellsworth Va

except Co. A D E F I J & K

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lawrence

2 Reg't Conn N Arty

**Regimental Return**

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Near Ft. Ellsworth Va

except Co's A B D E F I K M

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lawrence

2 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Edwards Ga. April 8/64

except A. B. C. & D. E. & F.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore



2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Orin. H. A.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Ft. Ollsworth, Va.*

except as follows:

*Com A. B. S. C. F. I. K*  
*and M.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. W. Moore*

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. N. F.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of May, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Parker Station Va.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E. H. Moore

2 Reg't Conn. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except Fort Station Va.  
from 18, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Reg't participated in the battle of Cold Harbor on the 1st of June 1864 and was almost constantly on the march, on picket duty, picket duty or skirmishing during the entire month. The Reg't had no returns during June 1864, and even the papers which were kept by 1 Sgt. & Commandants of Companies were in several cases lost in battle with the persons who carried them and the forwarding of this Return has been necessarily delayed for want of data from which to complete it.

Schenck

2 Reg't Comm. H. Asty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

It has been impossible to complete & forward the Monthly Return of this Reg't for July 1864 before the present date on account of the almost continual shelling of the Reg't the loss of company & regimental papers on the persons of officers & men killed & wounded & the frequent removal of the desk & papers to the rear. The Monthly Returns for April May June July August September October & November 1864, were nearly completed on the 1 of Dec. last but the desk containing them was lost after (over)

Schenck

LEC:27.

34743701

1894.

Having been turned over to  
the QM. Dept. for transportation  
from Winchester Va. to City  
Point Va.

2 Reg't Conn, C. I. 7.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *August*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Near E. Tisham, Va.*

except *Feb. 17/1865*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Schuch*

2

Reg't Conn. H. Arty

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Sept., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
In the field, Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. G. Davis*

2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*near Parke Station, Ia. Jan 2/65*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

*W. Davis*

*App'd.*



## Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of

186 4.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Parke Station Va Jan. 25 65

**except**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Punham

2 Reg't Conn H. A.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *December*, 1864,  
*dated Jan. 16, 1865.*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*In the Field. Va.*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*O. T. Taylor.*

2 Reg't Conn. A. Arty

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January*, 1865;  
*Dated March 12, 1865.*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Q. T. Taylor*

2 Reg't *Conn H. L. L.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 1865;  
*Dated March 10. 1865.*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*In the Field, &c.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*O. T. Taylor*

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. H.A.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*6*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*In the field, Va.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Pursel*

1 Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lawville Va.  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't *Conn. H.A.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Ethan Allen Vt.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Purser*

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. A.A.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 186*5*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Wash. Washington, D.C.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Pursell*



Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Gibson, Ark. 2a  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



(Company)

Co. A, 2<sup>d</sup> CONN. H. ART'Y.

[illegible]

C Co., 2 Reg't Conn. V. Art.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William Russell  
Company A, in the 19<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
( Brigade ), of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Everett  
W. Russell, called  
into service of the United States by the President of  
the United States  
from the 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of Three  
years, or during the war

from this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1862.

Watson Webb, 121, 3 Ave.

Mustering Officer.

Date September 11, 1862.

Station Camp Butler Litchfield Conn.

General Notation: Enlisted Branch, Abo.

May 2 - '73. The date of ex-  
piration on this muster-in (over).

J. C. Wheeler

JAN. 11.

16032870

1892.

roll have been altered by  
evidently by some unautho-  
rized person: every Pay Roll of  
the Co. bearing the names of  
the men as of the original date  
in black ink. No notice  
therefore will be taken of  
such alterations but the  
date of enrollment as originally  
written in black ink will  
in all cases be taken and  
so entered in the Register.

J. P. Martin  
Ant. Adj. Genl.

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 to Nov 1 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. C. Williams

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn. & Art.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A ordered to report in Alexandria, Va. for detached service Nov. 10, 1862 by command of Brig Gen. Blenck.

Company A relieved from detached duty and reported for duty to the Regiment, Dec. 31, 1862.

J. B. Williams

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn. V. Arty.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Worth, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. C. Williams



A Co., 2 Reg't Conn & Art

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15 1863.

shows station of company,

For L Worth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Williams

*A Co., 2 Reg't Conn H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fox Worth, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. B. Williams*

A Co., 2 Reg't Cann & Mts

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Redoubt A, Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A changed  
station on the morning

May 12, 1863 from  
Fort Worth Va, to Redoubt  
A, Ft. Lyon, Va.

Company now com-  
missioned & officers required to  
learn Artillery Tactics June  
19, 1863.

J. C. Williams

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn. N. H. L. 4

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company,

Redoubt A, Fort Lyon, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26. Williams

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

Feb. North, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A. re-  
lined from July at  
Redoubt A. H. & Lynch, Va.  
by 15th Reg't Art'y, removed  
to Feb. North, Va., Oct. 1, 1863.

D. F. Wilcox

A Co., 2 Reg't Com. H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Worth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment transferred from  
the 19th Com. Vols. Infan-  
try to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Com. Vol. Heavy  
Artillery by order of War  
Sept. & Nov. 23, 1863.

Browning

*A* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. A. Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

186 *4*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Browning.*

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for..

Mar & Apr

1864.

shows station of company,

Ft. Worth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Browning



A Co., 2 Reg't *Conn. H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

1864.

shows station of company

*In the field.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Browning*

A Co., 2 Reg't Com. H. Ady

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

On the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Browning

*C* Co., *2* Reg't *1st* *Ar.* *Regt.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*In the field, Ia.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

11 Co., 2 Reg't Iowa H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,

Parker Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 2. Reg't Conn. H. Arty.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb.

1863:

shows station of company,

Near Women Station, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Lucas

*A* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. H. Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Danville, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. Lucas*

Co., *2* Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Fort Etienne Allen: Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Captain

A Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Conn. & Arty.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *D. J. Smith*  
Company (*A*), in the *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of  
Conn. & Arty. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James Hubbard*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President of U. S.*, at

*Litchfield Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Sept.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept.*, 1862,

(when *organized*), to the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of

*August*, 1865,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 11.

16032889

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Ethan Allen Va.*, on this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*D. W. Van Horn*

*Captain A. D. C.*

*r a. c. m.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Master: { Station *Washington D. C.*  
Date of *Aug. 18, 1865.*

General Notation:

*Long*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	6032890	■
2	6032891	■
3	6032892	■
4	6032893	■
5	6032895	■
6	6032894	■
7	6032896	■
8	6032897	■
9	6032898	■
10	6032899	■
11	6032900	■
12	6032901	■
13	6032902	■
14	6032903	■
15	6032904	■
16	6032905	■
17	6032906	■
18	6032907	■
19	6032908	■
20	6032909	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

See also

(Co B. 2 Regt Conn H Arty)

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. H. Bond*

Company *5* in the *19* Regiment

( *1* Brigade of *Conn.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *L. W.*

*Wessels* called

into service of the United States by *The Pres. U. S.*

from the *11* day of *Sept.*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-

ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their

horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the

service of the United States for the term of *3 years*

*or during the War.*

from this *11* day of *Sept.*, 1862.

*Wm. H. Bond* 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't

*Mustering Officer.*

Date *Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Station *Camp Dutton Litchfield Ct.*

General Notation: *Enlisted Branch*

*Agd. May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*

*The date of expiration on*

*over*

*section*

(478)

Copyist.

JAN. 11.

16032890

1892

This muster in roll  
have been altered evidently  
by some unauthorized  
person, every pay roll of  
the 1st bearing the names  
of the men as of the original  
date in black ink. No  
notice therefore will be  
taken of such alterations  
but the date as originally  
written in black ink  
will be in all cases  
taken and entered  
on the register

J. P. Martin  
Asst. Adj't. Genl.

(Co B. 2 Reg. Conn. N. Arty)

D Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11 to Nov 1* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Cp War Alexandria Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Co 13. 2. Regt Conn & Arty)

B Co., 19 Reg't Conn & Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

*Nov 7 1862*

1862.

shows station of company,

*Cpl. Wm. Alexander Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Co B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Conn. H. Art'y)

*B* Co., 19 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

for Jan & Feb.

1869.

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Quartier



(Co. B. 2 Regt. Conn. H. Art.)

Co., 19 Reg't

## Special Muster Roll

for Sept 13 1863.

shows station of company.

Genl Wash Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3594)

Copyright

(Co B. 2. Regt 60th H. Art'y)

Co., 19 Reg't <sup>8</sup> Min. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Wm. H. H. H.*

186 3.

shows station of company,

*Fort. Worth Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Curtis*

(Co B. 2 Regt. Conn H. Art'y)

B Co., 19 Reg't *Proc. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*

186 *2*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Ellsworth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Quater*

(Co. B. 2 Regt. Conn. H. Art.)  
B Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *July & Aug.* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Ellsworth Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gustin*

(Co. B. 2 Regt Conn. A. Art.)

B Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct.*

186 *2*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Lincoln*

"B" Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't (H. A. Huty)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

1863.

shows station of company, Dec 31 '63

Fort Worth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

*B* Co., *I* Reg't *Conn. A. Chty*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*

186 *4*

shows station of company, *Mar 1. 64*

*Fort Worth Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Richardson*

Capt. *id.*

"9"  
Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Conn. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186 *4*  
shows station of company, *May 1. 64*  
*Fort Worth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Richardson*



"1"  
Co., 2nd Reg't Conn. H. Art'y.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company, June 30 '64.

Peams Station Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. W. Richardson

*Co.* *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Ch. H. Hvy.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 186 *4*

shows station of company, *Sept 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

*Charlottesville Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. H. Richardson*

*B* Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Conn. F. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*

1864

shows station of company,

*In the Field.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. H. Bliss*

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. F. Arty

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.* 1864.

shows station of company,

Parker Station Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Le H/Olive

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't (Conn. H) Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feby. 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Park Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Bliss

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Hy. Bty

## Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp near Danville Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Bliss

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Chain Bridge D. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. H. Bliss*

L Co., 2 Reg't 1st Cal Vol

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry H. H. H.  
Company (1), in the 2d Regiment of  
Conn Vol Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
James H. H. H.  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President thereof, at  
Litchfield Conn  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept, 186 2, to serve for the term of three  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 186 2,  
(when organized.) to the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 186 5.

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.



JAN. 11.

16032909

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Port*  
*Ethan Allen Co*, on this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*R. H. Van Horn*  
Capt and A. A. C.  
U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D. C.*  
Date of *August 5 1865*

General Notation:

(479)

*D. Johnson*

Copyist.



4

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C., 2<sup>d</sup> CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	6032910	2
2	6032911	2
3	6032912	2
4	6032913	2
5	6032914	2
6	6032915	2
7	6032916	2
8	6032917	2
9	6032918	2
10	6032919	2
11	6032920	2
12	6032921	2
13	6032922	2
14	6032923	2
15	6032924	2
16	6032925	2
17	6032926	2
18	6032927	2
19	6032928	2
20	6032929	2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

See also

<sup>Co. C</sup> Became, Conn. H. Arty.  
"C" Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James I. Rice  
Company C in the 19 Regiment  
(—) Brigade, of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Saml. W.  
Wassell, called  
into service of the United States by <sup>the War Dept</sup> the President —  
from the 11 day of September, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of 3  
years or during the war

from this 11 day of September, 1862.

Watson W. E. L. H.  
1st 3rd Mustering Officer.

Date Sept 11 1862

Station Camp Dutton, Litchfield, Conn.

General Notation :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Partington

<sup>Co. C.</sup>  
Became, 2<sup>nd</sup> Comm. H. Arty.  
C Co., 19 Reg't Comm. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 11 to Nov 1 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp <sup>Near</sup> Alexandria, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Patterson*

Became C. C. 2 Conn H Arty  
C Co., 19. Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Became Co C 2 Conn H Arty  
C Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Ft. Worth

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Patterson*

Became Co C & Com. Hilly  
Co., 19 Reg't Com. Hilly

**Special Muster Roll**

for date Apr 15 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Patterson



Became Co C 2 Conn. H Arty  
C Co., 19 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apr* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Became Co "C" 2 Conn. H. Art  
Co., 19 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Redoubt C, Fort Lyon, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Patterson*

Bearm Co C 2 Com Harty  
Co., 19 Reg't Com ing

**Company Muster Roll**

for..

July & Aug.

1863.

shows station of company,

Reconbt C, Fort Lyon, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Patterson

Became Co "C" 2<sup>d</sup> Com. H. Arty  
C Co., 19 Reg't Com. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... *Sept & Oct* 186 *J.*

shows station of company,

*Fort Ellsworth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Patterson*

*C* Co., *2* Reg't *6th H. Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Aug Dec.* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Fort Ellsworth, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*B. J. Cooke*

Co.,

**Reg't**

## Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company.

Fort Ellsworth, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

*Ed Cook*

Co., 2 Reg't C't. F. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 1864

shows station of company,

*Fort Ellsworth, Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., *L* Reg't

for

1864

*Near Petersburg, Va.*  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. J. Cooke



*B* Co., 2 Reg't *6th H. Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for *30th Apr to 31st Aug* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Charlestown, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B J Cooke*

E Co., 2 Reg't Hann. A. Artz

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Camp. near Strasburg Co. Md. 7/64*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2. Reg't C. H. Art'y.

## Company Muster Roll

for.

Nov. 7 Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Parks Station Pa, Dec 31/64

## RECORD OF EVENTS

S. E. Hunter

G. Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't G. H. H. 4<sup>th</sup> 9

Company Muster Roll

for... Jan 1 Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Station Va. Feb 28/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Co., 2. Reg't *Ed. H. W. g*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Camp in the Field Apr. 30/65*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E* Co., 2. Reg't *E. H. Artz*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

shows station of company,

*E. E. Allen Co. July 4/65*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*S. E. Hunter*

*C* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. Militia*

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry S. Quincy*  
Company ( *C* ), in the *Second* Regiment of  
*Conn. Vol.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*James Hubbard*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President thereof*, at

*Sitchfield Conn*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*Sept.*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *11* day of *Sept.*, 186*2*,  
(when *organized*), to the *18* day of  
*August*, 186*5*,

The company was organized by Captain

....., at  
.....  
in the month of ....., 186 ....., and marched  
thence to .....  
where it arrived the ..... of .....  
a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

16032929

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Ethan Allen Va*, on this *18* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
steppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*S. M. Van Horn*  
*Capt & A. S. C.*  
*A. C. M.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D. C.*  
Date of *August 18<sup>th</sup> 1865*

General Notation: *Mustered in compli-*  
*ance with S. O. 19<sup>th</sup> Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865*  
*of Washington dated Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1865 under the*  
*provisions of S. O. 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1865 dated May 15/65*

*S. V. Peck*





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 2, 2<sup>d</sup> CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16032930	x
2	16032931	x
3	16032932	x
4	16032933	x
5	16032934	x
6	16032935	x
7	16032936	x
8	16032937	x
9	16032938	x
10	16032939	x
11	16032940	x
12	16032941	x
13	16032942	x
14	16032943	x
15	16032944	x
16	16032945	x
17	16032946	x
18	16032947	x
19	16032948	x
20	16032949	x
21		x
22		x
23		x
24		x
25		x

See also

Co. 2nd Reg't Conn. Vols.  
Co., 1st Reg't Conn. Vols.  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Sam B. E. Cla*  
Company ( *2nd* ), in the *9th* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade ), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Edw. Chase*, called  
into service of the United States by the *United States*  
from the *11th* day of *Sept.*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years* or during the  
*War*

from this *11th* day of *September*, 1862

*Watson Webb*  
*12th 3rd Vols.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 11. 1862*

Station *Camp Sutton Litchfield Ct.*

General Notation :

*Co. 2 1st Regt Conn. Inf.*  
**D Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Nov. 1* 1862.

shows station of company,

*near Alexandria Va.*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Hausel*

*Co. 1 1st Reg't Conn. Inf.*  
*L Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec. 1862*

shows station of company,

*Near Alexandria*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**Co., 1st Reg't**

## Company Muster Roll

for M. May 1865 1865

shows station of company,

10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donald

*Co. 1st Regt. Conn. Artillery*  
*Co., 1st Reg't Conn. Art.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10 -* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Housel*

*Co. 2. Regt. Conn. Inf.*  
*H. Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Apr. 1863.*

shows station of company,

*First North Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co. A 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Conn. A. Art.  
Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Arty.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> June* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Redoubt 13. near Fort Mifflin Pa.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*House*

*Co. 19 Reg't 1st Conn. Inf.*  
*K Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *Aug 1863* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Redoubt B. near Ft. Lyon Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS**

*[Dotted lines for record of events]*

*Goussell*

*Co. A 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Conn. Inf.*  
*L Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct* 1863.

shows station of company,

*St. William A.*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[The body of the document contains numerous horizontal dashed lines for recording events.]*

*Goussell*

D Co., 2 Reg't Com H. a.

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft William Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

at Black

D Co., 2 Reg't Coun, Hq

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb

1864.

shows station of company,

For' - Williams Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

ac Black

D Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H.A.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1864.

shows station of company,

*7th Williams Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*ac Black.*

D Co., 2 Reg't Com. H. & A.

Company Muster Roll

for... *May & June* 1864.

shows station of company,

*near Petersburg Va Camp*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*ac Black*

D Co., 2 Regt 10th H.A.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864

shows station of company,

near

Charleston Va

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

ac Black



D Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for... *Sept. and Oct* 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Middletown Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 2 Reg't *Com. & Art'y*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*

186*4*

shows station of company,

*Parke Station Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 2 Reg't Conn. & Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865

shows station of company,

On the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 2 Reg't *Conn. H. Art'y*

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 1865.

shows station of company,

*near Danville Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn H. Art'y*

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *May & June* 186*5*-  
shows station of company,

*Fort Ethan Allen*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

20 Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edw. N. Smith  
Company (20), in the 2 Regiment of  
Conn. H. Arty. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
James Hubbard  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President thereof, at  
Sitchfield Conn.  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of  
Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of 3  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 11 day of Sept., 1862,  
(when organized), to the 18 day of  
Sept. Aug., 1865;

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 1-1.

16032949

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

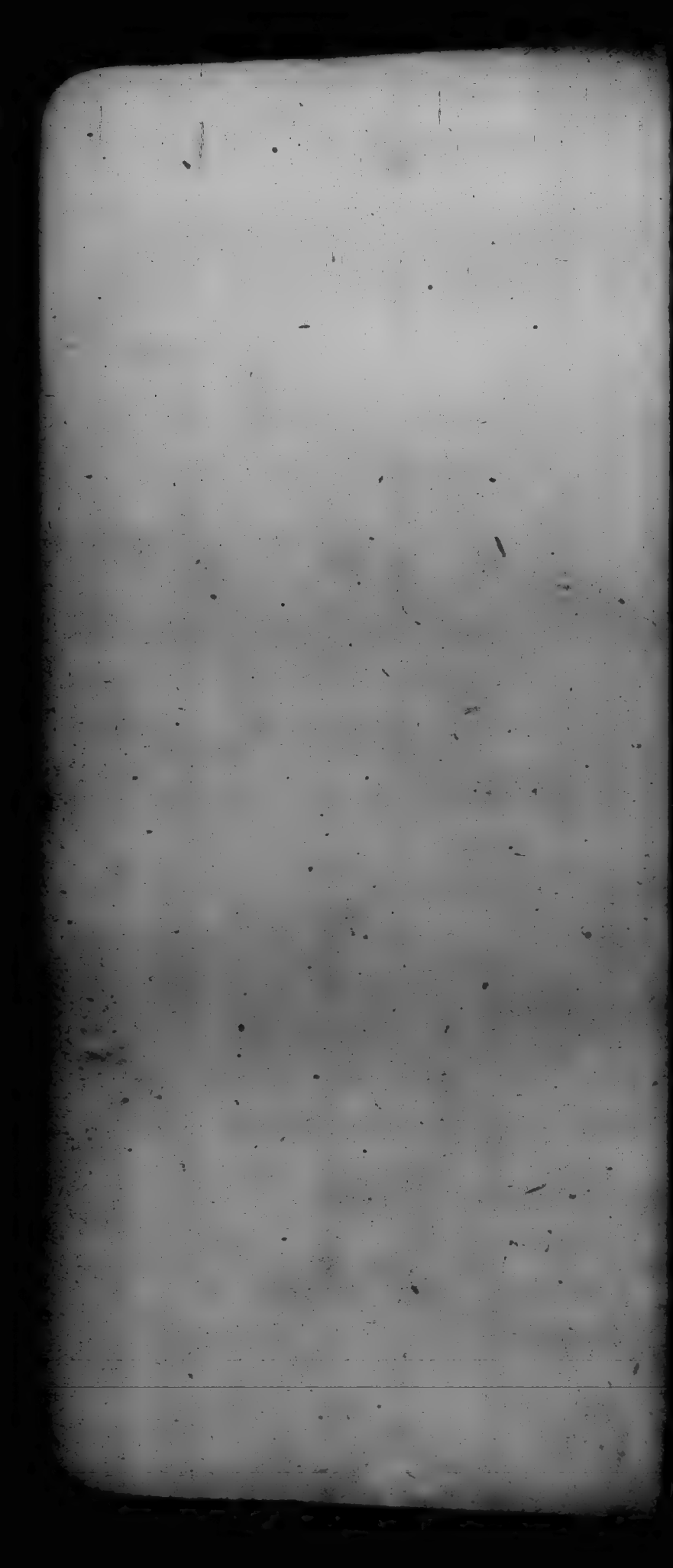
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
Ethan Allen, Va., on this 18 day of  
August, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

D. W. Van Horn  
Capt. & A. D. C. Mustering Officer.  
A. C. M.

Mustered: { Station Washington, D. C.  
Date of August 18, 1865

General Notation:

Falconer





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. E. 2<sup>d</sup> CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16032950	25
2	16032951	26
3	16032952	27
4	16032953	28
5	16032954	29
6	16032955	30
7	16032956	31
8	16032957	32
9	16032958	33
10	16032959	34
11	16032960	35
12	16032961	36
13	16032962	37
14	16032963	38
15	16032964	39
16	16032965	40
17	16032966	41
18	16032967	42
19	16032968	43
20	16032969	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

Co., 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf'y

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

(

Brigade, of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Jeffrey Skinner*  
*C* in the *19<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
*Connecticut*  
*McCull*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President of the United States*  
from the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the War.*

from this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 186*2*.

*Watson Webb*

*1<sup>st</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> arty.* Mustering Officer.

Date

*Sept 10, 1862.*

Station

*Camp Dutton Litchfield Ct.*

General Notation :

*E. B. Porter*

## Reg't

for

186 2

Near Alexandria, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Porter

*E* Co., 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf'y

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

shows station of company,

*near Alexandria Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Ruled area for recording events]*

*E. B. Porter*

Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Infy

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort North. Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Porter

**Co.,**

## Reg't

Green Supply

## Special Muster Roll

**for**

Dated Apr 75

1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Fort Worth, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

E. B. Porter

*Company*  
*E* Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inftry

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth. Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. B. Porter*

*E* Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inftry

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Redoubt A. Fort Lyon, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. B. Porter*



6<sup>th</sup> Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company,

near Fort Lyon, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E. B. Porter

Recd  
"E" Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for... Sept & Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort North. Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

E. B. Porter

(C) Co., 2 Reg't 42d

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1863

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(V.B. Brandon)

Co.,

2

Reg't

Conn. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

1864

shows station of company,

4<sup>th</sup> North Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. S. Prudden

*C* Co., *2* Reg't *Gen. H. H.*

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
*Cent North Va.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Brandon

C. Co., 2 Reg't 10th A.C.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1900, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2 Reg't 68th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Chick Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. R. Brandon

*E* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. H. Arty.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*4*.  
shows station of company.

*Camp in the Field Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B. E. Smith*



E Co., 2 Reg't *Conn. A. Art.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Near Park Station Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B. E. Smith*

C Co., 2 Reg't Conn H. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

for *Am. 1 Feb. 1865.*

shows station of company,

*Stations Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B. E. Smith*

C Co., 2 Reg't *Conn. 4. Arty.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Near Louisville Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B. E. Smith*

E Co., 2 Reg't *6th H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Marcy Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*B. E. Smith*

E Co., 2 Reg't Conn. A. Art'y  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Robert A. Potters*  
Company ( *E* ), in the *2* Regiment of  
*Conn. A. Art'y* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James Hubbard*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President of the U. S.*, at  
*Litchfield Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*Sept*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *11* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,  
(when *organized*.) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
*August*, 186*5*,

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at  
\_\_\_\_\_ in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

16732969

1892.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Ethan Allen*, on this *18* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*D. W. Van Horn*  
*Capt. and A. D. C.*  
*A. C. W.*  
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
 { Date of *Aug. 18/65*

General Notation: *Mustered out in ac-*  
*cordance with S.O. No. 194,*

*Hidggs. Dept of Washington Feb.*  
*Aug 1865, under the provisions of S.O.*  
*No. 94, A. S. O. dated May 15/65*

(479)

*L. E. Arnold*

Copied.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. F. 2<sup>d</sup> CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	6032970	25
2	6032971	26
3	6032972	27
4	6032973	28
5	6032974	29
6	6032975	30
7	6032976	31
8	6032977	32
9	6032978	33
10	6032979	34
11	6032980	35
12	6032981	36
13	6032982	37
14	6032983	38
15	6032984	39
16	6032985	40
17	6032986	41
18	6032987	42
19	6032988	43
20	6032989	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also



2. H. Roly  
Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain E. W. Jones  
Company ( ), in the 19 Regiment  
( Brigade), of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel L. M.  
Russell, called  
into service of the United States by The President  
of the United States,  
from the 11 day of Sept., 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of Three  
years, at during the war,

from this 11<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1862.

Wasson Webb  
1 Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> Lt. Mustering Officer.

Date September 11, 1862  
Station Camp Bull Run Litchfield Ct.

General Notation:

Subsequently became 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.

Valentine

2<sup>d</sup> H. S. City Conn.

The Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11. to Nov. 1. 1862.

shows station of company, Camp near  
Alexandria Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Valentine

(2-H. & 1-H. & 1-H.)  
H Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

shows station of company, Camp near  
Alexandria Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Valentine



*Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 15* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Troop North Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Valentine*

*2<sup>d</sup> H. Artillery Conn.*  
*B* Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Valentine*

Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for... May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Ellsworth, Virginia

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

2<sup>d</sup> A. C. City. Conn.  
H Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Williams Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The company moved  
from Fort Ellsworth to  
Fort Williams on the  
22<sup>d</sup> day of August 1863.*

*Valentine*



2<sup>d</sup> H. Arty. Com.  
Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for... *Sept. & Oct.* 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Williams Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

*F* Co., *2* Reg't Conn. H. Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *Nov & Dec* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Fort Williams*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

F Co., 2 Reg't Conn N. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Williams Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JH Stewart

F Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Williams Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart

F Co., 2 Reg't Conn N. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for... May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

Beams Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart

*F* Co., *2* Reg't Conn. N. Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 1864.  
shows station of company,

*Near Berryville Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. H. Stewart*

F. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. A. Arty.

## Company Muster Roll

for...

Sept. & Oct.

186 *h*

shows station of company.

Fort M<sup>o</sup> Mahon, Va. Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

## RECORD OF EVENTS

J. A. White.

Co.,

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

Conn. H. Arty.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort M<sup>o</sup> Marion, Va., Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> last.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. A. White.



F Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Conn. H. Art'y.

## Company Muster Roll

for Camp & S. by 1865

shows station of company,

Dear Harrens Station, Va., July 28<sup>th</sup> 65

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(358)

J. A. White

## Coping

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. N. Arty.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. & Apr

1865

shows station of company,

Near Farmville, Va., Apr. 3. '65

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gas. A. White

"*H*" Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn. 4. Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

1865.

shows station of company,

*Edg. De Ruys. Div., June 30<sup>th</sup> '65.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Jas. A. White.*

*F* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. N. Vol.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Hubbard C Tuttle*

Company (*F*), in the *2nd* Regiment of

*Conn. N. Vol.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*James Hubbard*

called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President thereof*, at

*Sitchfield Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11th* day of

*September*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *11th* day of *September*, 1862,

(when *organized*), to the *15th* day of

*August*, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN. 11.

16032989

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Washington D.C.*, on this *18th* day of

*August*, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*L. W. Van Horn*  
*Capt U. S. C.*  
*U. S. M. Mustering Officer*

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
Date of *August 18, 1865.*

General Notation: *In compliance with*  
*SO No. 194 & 2nd Dept of Wash-*  
*ington dated Aug 10, 1865 under pro-*  
*visions of G.O. No. 94 A.G.O. May 15, 1865.*

*Kittell*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, *2<sup>d</sup>* CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16032990	25
2	16032991	26
3	16032992	27
4	16032993	28
5	16032994	29
6	16032995	30
7	16032996	31
8	16032997	32
9	16032998	33
10	16032999	34
11	16033000	35
12	16033001	36
13	16033002	37
14	16033003	38
15	16033004	39
16	16033005	40
17	16033006	41
18	16033007	42
19	16033008	43
20	16033009	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ See also

12 born N. Ariz.  
B Co., 19 Reg't Conn

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edward F. Golds  
Company G, in the 19 Regiment  
(..... Brigade, of Conn  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Leverette  
H Russell, called  
into service of the United States by Pres of the U. S.  
from the 11 day of September, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years or during the war.

from this 11 day of Sept., 1862.

Watson Webb.

Mustering Officer.

Date Sept 11, 1862

Station Camp Walton Litchfield Conn

General Notation :



Es Co., 19 Reg't born Inf-

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept-11 to Nov 1862

shows station of company,

Land near Alexandria Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Furness

## Company Muster Roll

for Chou & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Dear Alexandra Va. —

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

21  
J. Morris

26000 R. Art.  
G Co., 19 Reg't Conn Inft

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Company near Fort Hook Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dotted lines for recording events.

Furness

2 born to army-  
G Co., 19 Reg't born wife

## Special Muster Roll

for dated apr. 15 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Ft. Hovick

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furness

G Co., 19 Reg't Conn Inf.

for March & Apr. 1863.

camp near Fort Hook

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furnish

G. Co., 19 Reg't Conn Inft-

## Company Muster Roll

for

May 1911

186 3

shows station of company.

Fort Ellsworth Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Franks -

26000 7. 2000  
G. Co., 19 Reg't 6000 1000

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug  
shows station of company,

1863

Fort E Msworth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furness

2 born 7. After

G Co., 19 Reg't Conn Infs

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Ellsworth Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Furnish -



G Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty-

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 30 Dec , 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Ellsworth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

G Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Ft. Ellsworth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

G Co., 2 Reg't Com. H. Ashy

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch. 28 Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Th. Ellsworth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

G Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Ashby

Company Muster Roll

for May <sup>(2nd)</sup> June, 1864

shows station of company,

Reams Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

G Co., 2 Reg't 68th H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp near Charleston, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U

David

G Co., 2 Reg' Conn. H. Art

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1864

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbot

*V* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. H. Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec* 186 *4*

shows station of company

*Parks Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Palmer*

G Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. H. Art'y

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby* 1865

shows station of company,

*Near Fort Wade worth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Palmer*



G Co., 2 Reg' Conn. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*

1865

shows station of company,

*Farmville Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Talbot*

G Co., 2 Reg't Conn Heavy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Vt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Palmer

*A* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. H. Art.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Michael Kelly's*  
Company (*of*), in the *second* Regiment of  
*Conn. H. Art.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James H. Hallard*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President thereof*, at  
*Litchfield Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*Sept.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *11* day of *Sept.*, 1862,  
(when organized,) to the day of  
*August*, 1865,

The company was organized by Captain *Edward*  
*F. J. Gold.*, at  
*Lebanon Conn.*

in the month of *Sept.*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Litchfield Conn.*,  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of *12* miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

16033009

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Ethan Allen, Vt.*, on this *18*<sup>th</sup> day of  
*August*, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*D. W. Van Horn*  
Capt. & A.D.C. A.C.M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
Date of *August 18, '65*

General Notation:

*Exline.*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. N. 2d CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ 6033010	2
2	✓ 6033011	2
3	✓ 6033012	2
4	✓ 6033013	2
5	✓ 6033014	2
6	✓ 6033015	2
7	✓ 6033016	2
8	✓ 6033017	2
9	✓ 6033018	2
10	✓ 6033019	2
11	✓ 6033020	2
12	✓ 6033021	2
13	✓ 6033022	2
14	✓ 6033023	2
15	✓ 6033024	2
16	✓ 6033025	2
17	✓ 6033026	2
18	✓ 6033027	2
19	✓ 6033028	2
20	✓ 6033029	2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2

See also

24. Hart, George  
17. Co., 19 Reg't Conn Light

Company Muster-in Roll.

CERTIFICATE OF ROLL

Of Captain George L. Williams  
Company 24. in the 19 Regiment  
(Brigade of Connecticut

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel H. Wells, called  
into service of the United States by President  
from the 11 day of Sept, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs.,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years or during the war  
from this Thursday of Sept, 1862.

Malcolm Webb  
1st Lt. 3rd Co. Mustering Officer.

Date Sep 11, 1862  
Station Camp Dutton, Pittsfield, Ct.

General Notation :

2 H Co., 19 Reg't Conn Supt

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 11 to Oct 31 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp for Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James  
Captain



*H. C. ...*  
Co., 19 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Lieut Alexander G*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(Empty lined area for record of events)*

*John*

214 Artillery  
S. Co., 19 Reg't Cavalry

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Brooks

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

James  
Captain

*2<sup>d</sup> H. Art. Form*  
*Y.* Co., *19 Reg't Conn Sp*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 15* 186 *3.*

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*John*

2nd Co. 1st Reg't Conn Inf  
5th Co., 1st Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March, April 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*[Signature]*

2<sup>d</sup> 64. Arty. Comm  
H. Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Comm Supt

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Redoubt Dist 4<sup>th</sup> Legion Ca

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

June

E. H. Ark-Homer  
Co., 16 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company,

Redoubt D. F. Lyon Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lyon

284 Arch, Co. H  
N. Co., 19 Reg't Conn

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft Ellsworth Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

James Captain

*H* Co., 2 Reg't Conn Light

## Company Muster Roll

for

Shov + Deer

186

3.

shows station of company,

Fort Ellsworth.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

*P. T. Crane*



*B* Co., *2* Reg't *Comm N. Y.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feby* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Fort Ellsworth Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H* Co., 2 Reg't *Comm Nighting*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Fort Ellsworth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. H. Crane*

*H* Co., 2 Reg't Conn Sig Bn

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864

shows station of company, *Camp in the field near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. Crane*

*H. Co., 2 Reg't Conn Sig Corps*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

186

*4*

shows station of company,

*Camp in the Field.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. F. Evans*

*H* Co., 2. Reg't *Conn L. Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Near Middletown Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Comms*

*He* Co., 2 Reg't *Conn* *He* *Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov + Dec*

186*4*

shows station of company,

*Parker's Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(*

*Corr*  
Captain

*K* Co., 2 Reg't 3rd *Cal*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

1865.

shows station of company,

*Near Warren's Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H* Co., 2 Reg't *Conn & Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr* 1865.

show station of company,

*Garrison Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Conant*



26 Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Light

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

shows station of company,

For Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Corrunt

*N. Y. Co., 2nd Han Reg't* *Com*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. Coe's*  
Company (*N. Y.*), in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn. 1st Arty.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James A. Hubbs*,  
called into the service of the United States by  
*President Lincoln*, at  
*Litchfield Conn*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*Sept*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *11* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,  
(when *organized*), to the day of  
*August*, 186*5*,

The company was organized by Captain  
\_\_\_\_\_, at  
\_\_\_\_\_  
in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

16033029

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort

Ethan Allen, on this 18 day of

Aug, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

D. H. Van Horn

Capt. U. S. A.

et cetera

*Mustering Officer.*

Master: { Station Washington D.C.  
Date of Aug 18 1865

General Notation: Mustered Out in Compliance  
with S. O. No. 94, 429, Dept. Washington  
dated Aug 10/65 under S. O. 94490 May 15/65

[Signature]  
*Copyist.*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *I*, *2d* CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	/6033030	2
2	/6033031	2
3	/6033032	2
4	/6033033	2
5	/6033034	2
6	/6033035	2
7	/6033036	2
8	/6033038	2
9	/6033037	2
10	/6033039	2
11	/6033040	2
12	/6033041	2
13	/6033042	2
14	/6033043	2
15	/6033044	2
16	/6033045	2
17	/6033046	2
18	/6033047	2
19	/6033048	2
20	/6033049	2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

See also

29 Co. 2 Conn. H. Art.  
Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Eli Sperry*  
Company ( *D* ), in the *19* Regiment  
( ..... Brigade ), of *Conn.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *L. W.*  
*Hessels* called  
into service of the United States by *Abraham Lincoln*  
*President U. S.*  
from the *11* day of *Sept.*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war.*

from this *11* day of *Sept.*, 1862.

*Nelson Webb, 1 Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> arty.*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 11, 1862*

Station *Camp Dutton, Litchfield, Ct.*

General Notation :  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Howard*

D Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Conn. H. Arty.

D Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11 to Nov. 1* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Alex, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Howard*

12 I Co. 2 Conn. H. Art'y.  
Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Alex., Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Howard*



I Co 2 Conn. H. Arty.  
D Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for..

*Jan. & Feb.*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Howard*

29 I Co. 2 Conn. H. Arty.  
Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort North, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Howard  
Corporal.

*I* Co. 2 Com. H. Bates

*I* Co., 19 Reg't Com. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Ford North, Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Howard*  
*for the*

I Co. 2 Conn. H. Arty  
I Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Redoubt D, Fort Lyon, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

D Co. 2 Conn. H. Art'y  
D Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fork Williams, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Howard*

I Co. 2 Conn. H. Art.  
I Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct. 186 3.

shows station of company,

Fort Williams, Pa

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Howard

*E*" Co., 2 Reg't *Conn. H. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Williams Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. A. Magee*  
Captain

*I* Co., 2 Reg't *Conn. H. Artillery*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.* 1864.

shows station of company

*Fort Williams Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1867.

shows station of company,

Fort Williams Pa.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

J. A. Magee

Copyright

2.

Co.,

2

## Reg't

Comp. 16. 1894

## Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

shows station of company,

Keam Station Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Magee

*I* Co., 2 Reg't *Can. Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Camp in the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. A. Magee*

Co., 2 Reg't Conn A.A.

## Company Muster Roll

for September

186 4.

shows station of company,

Camp near Strasburgh Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page. A few small dark specks are visible on the surface of the paper.

W.S. Thompson

Co.,

Reg't *Comdr* H. A.

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

Nov. & Dec

1864.

shows station of company,

Parke Station. Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

(2583)

Copyright

I Co., 2 Reg't *Conn H.A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Warrens Station Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*I* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn H.A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr* 186*5*

shows station of company,

*Near Danville Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W.S. Thompson*

*A* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn H.A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Marcy Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. S. Thompson*



Co., 1 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain 1st Lieut Samuel C. Ranger

Company (1), in the 1st Regiment of

Can. Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

James Hubbard

called into the service of the United States by

Executive Order, at

Leitchfield, Tenn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1st day of

Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of 3

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when ,) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

Chas. S. Berry, at

Woodbury, Tenn.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to Leitchfield, Tenn.,

where it arrived the 22nd of August,

a distance of 15 miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

16033049

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Washington D.C.*, on this *20* day of  
*July 20*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*D. Mankorn*  
*Capt C. & C. M.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
Date of *July 20 1865*

General Notation *Transferred July -*  
*1865 at* *Per D.O.*

*335. C. & C. Dated June 27*  
*1865.*

*Beak*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. K, 2<sup>d</sup> CONN. H. ART'Y.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	/6033050	25
2	/6033051	27
3	/6033052	28
4	/6033053	29
5	/6033054	30
6	/6033055	31
7	/6033056	32
8	/6033057	33
9	/6033058	34
10	/6033059	35
11	/6033060	36
12	/6033061	37
13	/6033062	38
14	/6033063	39
15	/6033064	40
16	/6033065	41
17	/6033066	42
18	/6033067	43
19	/6033068	44
20	/6033069	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(2 H. Art., Conn.)  
K Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edward C. Phelps*  
Company ( *K* ), in the *19* Regiment  
(  Brigade ) of *Connecticut*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Everett*  
*W. Russell*, called

into service of the United States by *the President of the United States*  
from the *11* day of *September*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
barges and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*years or during the war*,

from this *11* day of *September*, 1862  
*Watson Webb*  
*1st Lt. 3rd Art.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 11 1862*

Station *Camp Button Litchfield Ct.*

General Notation :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Presumptive*

(2<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.)  
K Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 11 to Nov. 1 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

K Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Perrington

**COPYING**

(2nd Edition) *Co.*  
*K* Co., 19 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Perminington*



(2 H. Arty. Comp.)

Co., 19 Reg't Armed Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for 2 vol. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Fort Worth Tex.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Permanington

K Co., 14 Reg't Com. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort worth Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(2583)

## Comment

24 July 1863  
K Co., 19 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Redoubt Co. Fort Lyon, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

2. A. P. K. 1000

## Company Muster Roll

for.

July & Aug

1863.

shows station of company,

Redoubt Co. Fort Lyon, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Perminington

(? & other names)

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

shows station of company.

Fort Worth, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pennington

*K* Co., 2 Reg't Conn. N. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort. Worth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*K* Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Aprl* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Fort Worth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sturgis*  
Captain



*K* Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Camp in the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*K* Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. A. Cty.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1864.  
shows station of company,

*Camp in the Field.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sturges*  
Capt.

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H.A.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lilipson  
Capt. in.

K Co., 2 Reg't Conn. N.A.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1864

shows station of company,

Park Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipsen

G Co., 2 Reg't Conn. S.A.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

shows station of company

Warren Station, Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Philipsen

Copyright

*I* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. H.C.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Near Danville,*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Philipson*

K Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H.A.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipsen

K Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty,

Company Muster-out Roll.

By Consolidation **CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain *William H. Spencer*  
Company ( *K* ), in the *2* Regiment of  
*Conn. H. Arty.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James M. Hubbard*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of U. S.*, at  
*Litchfield, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*September*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *11* day of *September* 186*2*,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_, at  
\_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 11.

16033069

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
Ethan Allen, Va., on this 20 day of  
July, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and ~~mustered the company for discharge, and it is~~  
~~hereby honorably discharged from the service of the~~  
~~United States~~

D. Man Horn  
Capt. & A.D.C.  
U. S. M. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Washington D.C.  
Date of July 20, 1865

General Notation: Transferred to Co.  
A & B. in compliance with  
G.O. No. 335. A.G.O. dated  
June 27/65.

(479)

Perminington

Copyist.



12

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. L., 2d CONN. H. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	/6033070	26
2	/6033071	27
3	/6033072	28
4	/6033073	29
5	/6033074	30
6	/6033075	31
7	/6033076	32
8	/6033077	33
9	/6033078	34
10	/6033079	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

L Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Coun. H. Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 29 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Ellsworth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 2 Reg't Cann. 14. Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Sumter, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*L* Co., *2* Reg't Conn. (H) Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June* 186*4*.  
shows station of company, —

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Long*  
Capt.

*L* Co., *2* Reg't *Com. (H) Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from April 30 to Aug. 31* 1864.  
*dated Sept. 12/64*  
shows station of company,

*in the field.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Long*

L Co., 2 Reg't Conn. (H.) Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



L Co., 2 Reg't 6th H. i. Ty.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

shows station of company,

Parks Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hathaway

L Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Art.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Warren Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 2 Reg't Conn. A. Arty.

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.* 186 *5.*

shows station of company,

Burkeville, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hathaway

**Co.,**

## Reg'

Low. Party.

## Company Muster Roll

for

186 2.

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Stathaway

Copy in.

*L* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn H. Art'y*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

*James Davis*  
*L*), in the *2* Regiment of

*H. Art'y* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*James Hubbard*

called into the service of the United States by

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

, 186 , to serve for the term of

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when ) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

16033079

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Washington D.C.*, on this *20* day of  
*July*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppage, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*J. W. Menden* Capt  
*A. C. C.* Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

*Washington D.C.*  
*July 20. 1865*

General Notation:



13  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. M, 2<sup>d</sup> CONN. H. ARTY.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	6033080	25
2	6033081	26
3	6033082	27
4	6033083	28
5	6033084	29
6	6033085	30
7	6033086	31
8	6033087	32
9	6033088	33
10	6033089	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also:





JAN. 11.

16033089

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Fort  
Franklin, on this 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

Wm. A. Horn  
Capt & A.D.C.

~~Mustering Officer~~

A.C.M.

Master: { Station Washington D.C.  
Date of Dec 4 20/865

General Notation: Transferred to  
Co. C and D 2<sup>d</sup> E. V. A.  
by O. 335. A.D. War Dept dated  
June 27 1865.

Killed

No. Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Feb. 29 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Williams

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

San. J. Armstrong

No Co., 2 Reg't Conn. H. Arty

## Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1864.

shows station of company.

Fort Williams near Alexandria Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sam<sup>l</sup> J. Armstrong

No Co., 2 Reg't *Comm. H. Arty*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Reams Station, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sam'l J. Armstrong*

*G. J. H.*

In Co., 2 Reg't C. H. Artz.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field near Charlestown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Co., 2 Reg't 61st Arty.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Middletown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

*M* Co., *2<sup>d</sup>* Reg't *Conn. M. A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Parker Station, Vol.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Fletcher*



M. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn N. A.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb-

1865.

shows station of company,

New Fort Wadsworth, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

*M* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. H.A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*New Danville, Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Fletcher*

*M* Co., 2 Reg't *Conn. V.A.*

**Company Muster Roll**

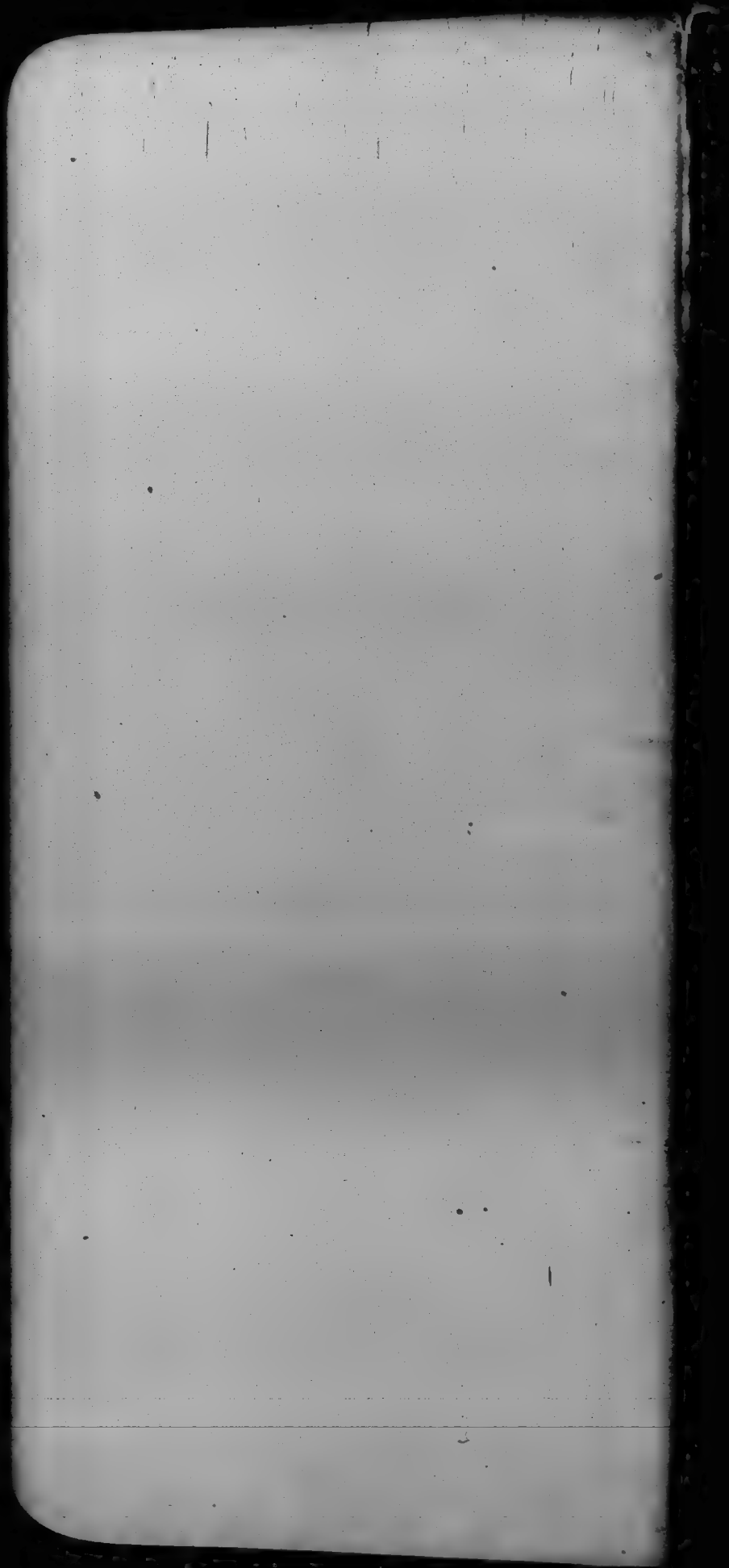
for *May & June* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Fort Moncy, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Fletcher*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

*1st* Inapt. Batt'y, CONN. L. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5333006	2
2	5333007	3
3	5333008	4
4	5333009	5
5	5333010	6
6	5333011	7
7	5333012	8
8	5333013	9
9	5333014	10
10	5333015	11
11	5333016	12
12	5333017	13
13	5333018	14
14	5333019	15
15	5333020	16
16	5333021	17
17	5333022	18
18	5333023	19
19	5333024	20
20	5333025	21
21	5333026	22
22	5333027	23
23	5333028	24
24	5333029	25
25	5333030	26

*1st* *Co.*, *Batt.*, *1st* *Regt* *Conn*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_, in the *1st* *Batt.* *Regt*  
(*1st* *Brig.* of *Conn.*)  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *26th* day of *October*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *9* *years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
*three* *years*

from this *26th* day of *October*, 1861.

*W. W. Chamberlain*  
*1st* *Lt* *14th* *Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Dec 17th* 1861

Station *Menden Conn*

General Notation : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Batt'y, *Conn* L. Art'y.

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 26 - 01 to Feb 25*, 186*2*,

shows station of battery,

*Beaufort N.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D. J. [Signature]*

*1st* Indpt. Batt'y, *Coon* L. Art'y.

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apr*, 1862,

shows station of battery,

*Beaufort S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

*Boeger*



1st Indpt. Batt'y, 1st L. Art'y.

### Battery Muster Roll

for dated June 1st, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Beaufort S. C.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Two sections of the battery embarked on board the Thetis June 1st sailed from Beaufort S. C. for Stone River with the expedition. landed on James Island, were engaged in several skirmishes with the enemy. Took an active part in the attack upon the enemy's fortified position & successfully on the morning of June 1st.

Although repeatedly exposed to the enemy's fire the battery crept with the loss only of four men. 1 officer & men were wounded.

Boger

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of battery,

Beaufort S.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Two sections of the Battery  
embarked July 4<sup>th</sup> 1862, on the  
Steamer Delaware and Lt James  
Schuch for Beaufort S.C.

Arrived at Beaufort July 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.

H. V. Thomas

1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Batt'y, Comd. L. Art'y.

### Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862,

shows station of battery,

Not filled.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

One section of the Battery under  
command of Lieut. J. S. Gannett  
left Beaufort S.C. Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862, as  
part of the Expeditionary force under  
General Brannan directed against  
the enemy on the St. Johns River  
Florida.

The enemy made no resistance.  
The section returned to Beaufort  
Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862, having suffered no loss

1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 18 Dec., 1862

shows station of battery.

Beaufort S.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

H. L. Thomas

Indpt. Batt'y, *Comm.* L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 3 May, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Beaufort &amp; Co.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

H. C. Thomas

Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for April 18, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Fort Jackson, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 4, 1863. The battery  
embarked on board the  
John Adams, & proceeded  
to Stone River, S.C.

Arrived at Stone River,  
on 8th. Having been  
delayed at Hilton  
Head, & North Edisto  
river. On 10th. Return-  
ed from Stone River to  
Beaufort & disembarked  
the 11<sup>th</sup>.

Curry

1<sup>st</sup> Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863,  
shows station of battery,

Beaufort, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Batty. embarked  
Apr. 4/63 on board the  
transport John Adams  
started with the expedition  
for Stone River, S.C.,  
Remained at North Edisto  
River the night of the  
5<sup>th</sup>. Arrived at Stone at  
11 o'clock of the 6<sup>th</sup>,  
Returned  
with the expedition  
to Beaufort, S.C. on  
Apr. 11<sup>th</sup>.

Batter

Indpt. Batt'y, *Conn.* L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for 1100, 1100, 1863,

shows station of battery.

July 22, 1882.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Partes



Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863, 1863,  
shows station of battery,

Fort Sumter, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12<sup>th</sup> June 1863.  
the Battery moved from  
Camp to Fort Sumter.  
The Battery took part in  
the action of June 16<sup>th</sup>  
when the enemy's attack  
ing were repulsed. The  
loss of the Battery was  
one man slightly wound-  
ed, Wagner, J. L. &  
Albro, & three horses  
killed. The non-com-  
missioned officers & men  
engaged behaved admir-  
ably. On the 17<sup>th</sup> the  
Battery was ordered to Fort  
Sumter & embarked on the  
18<sup>th</sup> inst.

Poster

Indpt. Batt'y, *Conn* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 4* 186*5*,

show's station of battery,

*2<sup>nd</sup> Co 5<sup>th</sup> Regt*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Indpt. Batt'y, *1st* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st* *Regt* *1st* *Brig*, 186*2*,

shows station of battery,

*1st* *Regt* *1st* *Brig* *1st* *Brig*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Indpt. Batt'y, ~~2nd~~ L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for 7 Jan 1861, 1861.

shows station of battery.

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

## RECORD OF EVENTS

The Station & the River  
near Limerick & the  
officers were with the  
invasion under Lord  
Sackville's command & it was  
the 1st of July 1798  
in an air which the  
British in 1798 acci-  
dentally with their  
to the British invasion &  
The Lord Sackville

(2583)

George

**Appendix**

Indpt. Batt'y, *1st* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st* *Co* *1st* *Regt*, 1864,

shows station of battery,

*Winchester Point Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Change of station*  
*from Fort Mifflin*  
*S. C. Ark 19th to*  
*Winchester Point Va*  
*by transport, landed*  
*Apr 23. Moved to 1.*  
*Division of Army Corps*

*J. W. Wynn*

Indpt. Batt'y,

L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

shows station of battery,

[illegible]

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A regiment of Louisiana  
Pioneers (on May 4, 1864) was  
embarked at New Orleans, La.  
and on May 5, and marched  
8 miles to Fort Richmond, La.  
where it was engaged in a  
battle with the Confederate  
forces. The engagement was  
fought on May 5, 1864, and  
resulted in the capture of  
the fort. The Louisiana  
Pioneers were praised for  
their gallantry and  
courage. The battle was  
one of the most important  
in the history of the  
Civil War. The Louisiana  
Pioneers were a brave  
and fighting force. They  
were a credit to the  
State of Louisiana. They  
were a credit to the  
Union. They were a credit  
to the world. They were a  
credit to the human race.

W. L. Houston

JAN.-7.

15333022

1892.

toward Richmond 13<sup>th</sup> inst  
advanced a short distance  
14<sup>th</sup> inst Battle of Proctor's Creek,  
Va. (all engaged) Casualties  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. 9 men killed mortally wounded  
Private. Private killed. Seven men  
wounded. Ten horses killed.  
15<sup>th</sup> inst. no action engaged  
two regts. Private. 1 Private  
wounded. 6 men. no  
action engaged. Returned  
to camp at Bermuda Hundred  
died 32.

June 21. The 1<sup>st</sup> division  
at Church Hill, to join Foster's  
division. They were joined  
by the 2<sup>nd</sup> division on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
and were now camped at  
Deep Bottom, Va. on the  
James River.

Indpt. Batt'y, *Cross* L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb 11, 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of battery,

*on the field before  
Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery engaged the enemy  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> of June and  
Casualties. Engaged the  
enemy near Deep Bottom  
Va. Aug 14 no casualties  
On the 25<sup>th</sup> moved across  
the Appomattox River  
in front of Roanoke  
River bridge in Petersburg  
Crossed Spring Hill near  
the river until the  
evening of the 26<sup>th</sup> when  
moved to the front On  
the 27<sup>th</sup> the guns were  
placed in position in  
the Horse House Battery  
before Petersburg Va.



Indpt. Batt'y, *12th* L. Art'y.

# Battery Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of battery.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Indpt. Batt'y,

L. Art'y.

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of battery,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1 Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for

for Jany & Feby, 1865,  
shows station of battery.

shows station of battery.

Richmond Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a document template. It consists of approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page, providing a guide for handwriting or typing. The lines are dark gray and extend from the left margin to the right edge of the page. There is no text or other content on the page.

S. Duncan

Battery Muster Roll  
for *Mch & Apl* ..... 1865,  
shows station of battery.

shows station of battery.

In the Field No.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

S. Duncan

1 Inspt. Batt<sup>y</sup> Conn & Arty  
Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James C. Clinton*  
Company ( ), in the *1<sup>st</sup> Lt Battery* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Capt James C. Clinton*

called into the service of the United States by

*the President*

*Meriden Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *26* day of  
*Oct.*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec.*, 186*4*,  
(when *last paid*,) to the *11* day of

*June*, 186*5*, *upon mustered out*  
*for Special Authority War Dept. A. G. O. via*  
The company was organized by Captain  
*Washington D. C. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

in the month of , 186 , and marched  
thence to ,  
where it arrived the of ,  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-7.

15333028

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Rich-  
mond, Va, on this Eleventh day of  
June, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

S. Remington  
Capt and A. G. H.

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

Richmond, Va.

June 11, 1865

General Notation:

Alfred West.

1<sup>st</sup> Indpt Batty Conn. L. City  
Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James B. Clinton's  
Company ( ), in the 1<sup>st</sup> Light Battery  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by The  
President, at

Meriden Connecticut

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 26 day of  
October, 1861, to serve for the term of Three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 31 day of August, 1864,

(when Last Paid) to the 26<sup>th</sup> day of  
October, 1864, when Discharged by

The company was organized by Captain T. P.  
Rockwell, at

Meriden Conn.

in the month of October, 1861, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. - 7.

15333029

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Chapin's*  
*Farm Virginia*, on this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*October*, 1864, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the <sup>*said men*</sup> ~~company~~ for discharge; and <sup>*they are*</sup> ~~it is~~  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Lred A. Kendall*  
*Capt 4<sup>th</sup> N.H. Vols*

*a.c.u.*

*Mustering Officer*

*3<sup>d</sup> Div. 11<sup>th</sup> A.C.*

Muster: { Station *Chapin's Farm Va*  
Date of *October 26<sup>th</sup> 1864*

General Notation:



Additional Card Abstracts of Records

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862.

shows station of battery,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 1st Connecticut June 12/62  
Arrived at New York June  
13/ Left New York in  
Transport Ship Clewood  
Waller June 20 Sailed  
for Fort Royal St.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

shows station of battery,

*Beaufort S.C.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Arrived at Port Royal*  
*S.C. July 4 1862*

*Disembarked at Beaufort*  
*S.C. July 6 1862*

*Crosby*

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of March, 1862

shows station of battery,

Beaufort - N.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(2)

Long

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of April, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Beaufort - O. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of May, 1862

shows station of battery,

Beaufort S.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

A section of the battery  
was ordered to the mainland  
May 27/62

Proceeded to Beaufort  
Returned the 30 Lieut  
Carson in command

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

shows station of battery,

\_\_\_\_\_

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Two sections of the Battery  
embarked on board the  
Hendrick June 1<sup>st</sup> & sailed  
from Beaufort S.C. for Stone  
River with the expedition  
ordered on James Island.  
Here engaged in several  
skirmishes with the enemy.  
Took an active part in the  
attack upon the enemy's  
fortified position at Secession  
ville on the morning of  
June 16. Although repeatedly  
exposed to the enemy's fire  
the Battery escaped with  
the loss only of four horses.  
No officers or men were  
wounded.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862

shows station of battery,

Beaufort St.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left James Island St.  
July 4, '62 embarked  
on Steamer De Haven  
for Beaufort St.  
arrived July 5



# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of

*August* 1862

shows station of battery,

*August 26*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Cross*

*Copyist*

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of August, 186 2

shows station of battery,

August 21 - 31

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby  
Corporal

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of

1862

shows station of battery,

Disputes 16

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(502)

Very  
Osgood

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of December, 186 2

shows station of battery,

Discharged & Co

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of July, 186 2

shows station of battery,

Principal - 16

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(152)

Curly Copyright

Copyright

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of June, 1865.

shows station of battery,

Benjamin St.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

**1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.**

## Battery Return

for the month of July, 1867.

shows station of battery,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(2)

Copyright

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of December, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Fort S. G.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for text entry.



# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *April*, 186*3*.

shows station of battery,

*Beaufort S. C.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Battery embarked April 4/63 on board the "Hess Adams" and proceeded to Stern River S. C. remained at North Edisto the night of the 5<sup>th</sup> and arrived at Stern Apr 6<sup>th</sup>*

*Returned to Beaufort S. C. April 11<sup>th</sup>*

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of May, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Barnstable N.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carey

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of June, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Detachment - 1st Co.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of Events section with multiple horizontal lines for text entry.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

shows station of battery,

Fally Island, C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12 inst the Battery moved from Beaufort S.C. to Fally Island and took part in the action of July 16<sup>th</sup> when the enemy attacking were repulsed. The loss of the Battery was one man wounded - Major John C. Alta - and three horses killed. The non-commissioned officers & men engaged behaved admirably. On the 17<sup>th</sup> the Battery was ordered to Fally Island and disembarked the 18 inst.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of August, 1863.

• shows station of battery,

Forty Island N. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Greely

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Fort Mifflin

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863,

shows station of battery,

*Fort S. Leonard*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.



# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1863.

shows station of battery,

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542r)

Crash

Original.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Fort Schanck & Co.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Crosby

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

shows station of battery,

*Sig. animalis*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(b)(2)(c)

Cooper Co.

**Copyright**

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of March, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Forty Second St.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Charleston Point Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of ..... 186-.

shows station of battery,

.....  
.....

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery moved at Worcester, N. C. on May 4  
positioned at Bermuda Hundred Va. 6<sup>th</sup>  
inst - Marched 8 miles toward Richmond  
9<sup>th</sup> inst received orders to Rich & Petersburg  
trenches. Light Section sent up the  
towards Rich. & remaining Sect<sup>n</sup>  
marched toward Petersburg 4 miles  
Passed the night at crossing of R. & Petersburg  
Right Sect<sup>n</sup> first at night engaged the  
enemy & endeavored to hold the inst.  
Left Sect<sup>n</sup> ordered to support right  
Sect<sup>n</sup> Engaged two hours. Two men wounded  
two horses killed. 12<sup>th</sup> inst marched 8 miles  
on the towards Rich. & 13<sup>th</sup> inst advanced  
a short distance. 14<sup>th</sup> inst engaged the enemy  
at Point Creek. A brief engagement. Casualties  
two of our men. Mortally wounded two  
wounded killed 8 men. (625)

DEC 27.

34744017

1894.

Mounted <sup>2</sup> in Horses Killed  
15<sup>th</sup> unit One lost "engaged enemy"  
One man wounded 16<sup>th</sup> unit - centre  
Section in action two hours No  
casualties Returned to Camp  
at Bermuda Hundred Va  
near James River

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows station of battery,

Bermuda Hundred Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.



# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1861,

shows station of battery,

in the field before Petersburg

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery engaged the enemy  
near Smith's Run Va June  
1864. The casualties were  
the 28 moved across the  
appomattox at Point of  
Rocks. Remained at Ben-  
doubt. General Spruill  
until the evening of the 27  
crossed the river. The next  
On the 28 the gun were  
placed in position in the  
New House Battery before Peters-  
burg Va.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows station of battery,

General Training Co

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of Events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

(542c)

Crosby

Captain

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Regt. Richmond Co

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of July, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Deep Bottoms Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for text entry.

(542c)

Greely  
Capt.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Before Richmond Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Before Richmond Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of June, 1865.

shows station of battery,

Before Richmond Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *July*, 186*5*;

shows station of battery,

*Before Richmond Va*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Henry*



# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of March, 1865.

shows station of battery,

Before Richmond Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of Events section with multiple horizontal lines for text entry.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *April*, 1865.

shows station of battery,

*On the field No*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c)

*Crosby*

Captain.

# 1 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of May, 1865.

shows station of battery,

Camp Lincoln Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

(542c)

Crosby Corporal



# Regimental Returns

of

2<sup>d</sup> Ind. Batt<sup>y</sup> Conn. I. Regt.

## CARD NUMBERS.

34744220	34744245
34744221	34744246
34744222	34744247
34744223	34744248
34744224	34744249
34744225	34744250
34744226	34744251
34744227	34744252
34744228	34744253
34744229	
34744230	
34744231	
34744232	
34744233	
34744234	
34744235	
34744236	
34744237	
34744238	
34744239	
34744240	
34744241	
34744242	
34744243	
34744244	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book made.....

See also.....

2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1862.

shows station of battery,

*Camp Buckingham  
Bridgeport Ct.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Sigs)

*Harwood*

Clapnet

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186 <sup>2</sup>.

show station of battery,

*Camp Barry*  
*Washington D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

shows station of battery,

*Camp Barry D.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542)

*Sanfield*



# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of

*Dec*

, 186

*2*

shows station of battery,

*Fairfax Court House Va*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 186<sup>3</sup>,

shows station of battery,

Wolf Run Shoals  
Oceauguan River Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186*3*.

shows station of battery,

*Wolf Run Shoals Va*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(5426)

*Radwell*

Original.

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *March*, 186*3*.

shows station of battery,

*Holy Run Shoals Va*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Happfield*

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Apr.*, 1863.  
shows station of battery,

*Wolf Run Shoals Va*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *May*, 186 *3*

shows station of battery,

*Wolf Run Shoals Va*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *June*, 186<sup>3</sup>,

shows station of battery,

*Taneytown Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of

July

186

3

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry Washington D.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Terrytown 2nd July & made  
10 miles reached Gettysburg at  
12 m July 3 went into position  
at 6 am in action during the  
day remained on the field  
until 2 P.m. Then  
marched to Littlestown 7<sup>th</sup>  
leaving Littlestown at 4 P.m.  
marched to Woodboro 8<sup>th</sup> Left  
Woodboro marched 10 miles  
reaching Frederick City  
remained at Frederick City  
until the 29<sup>th</sup> marched 20  
miles to Middleborough Left  
Middleborough at 7 am 21<sup>st</sup>  
& marched to Meridian Hill  
Washington D.C. 22 Broke Camp &  
marched to Camp Barry Washington D.C.

(5426)

Original.



# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1863.

shows station of battery,

City Hall Park N.Y.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 15 left camp. Sailing in  
compliance with orders  
received to march to Alexandria  
Va & embark on Transports 16<sup>th</sup> Embarked  
aboard Propeller Thomas. Spent  
at Alexandria Va. & left wharf at 2 P.M.  
84 men 73 horses aboard. 22 men  
40 horses aboard steamboat. Many  
batteries anchored 7 miles below  
Alex. Va until daybreak the fol-  
lowing morning 17<sup>th</sup> then steamed  
until 11 A.M. when owing to  
strong easterly winds put in  
at Fort Monroe 18<sup>th</sup> easterly  
winds still for mail remained at Ft  
Monroe 19<sup>th</sup> still at Roads 20<sup>th</sup> Fort  
Monroe 21<sup>st</sup> reached quarantine at 9 A.M.  
22<sup>nd</sup> disembarked discharged  
over

Hadfield

(1424)

39

Copied.

DEC:27.

34744231

1894.

and encamped at  
City Hall Park N.Y.

2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1863.

shows station of battery,

New York City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In compliance with order  
received from Head Qrs.  
moved to East Ny. 2<sup>nd</sup> inst  
& encamped

7<sup>th</sup> One section sent on  
detached service to King  
ston, Ny. which section  
returned on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst  
21<sup>st</sup> Broke Camp at East New  
York. marched to Ny City  
& encamped on the Battery  
One section ordered to  
proceed to Tarrytown Ny  
22<sup>nd</sup> inst

## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of Oct, 1863

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry  
Washington D.C.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of the month one section was encamped at the Battery N.Y. City. One section (30 men) absent at Tarrytown N.Y. & one section (29 men) absent at Albany N.Y. 6<sup>th</sup> inst. section 30 men returned from Tarrytown N.Y. 15<sup>th</sup> inst. section (29 men) returned from Albany N.Y. Proceeded via Camden and Amboy Rail Road to Washington. Quiser arrived at Washington & proceeded direct through to Fairfax Station arriving there at 3 P.M. & encamped at 4<sup>th</sup> Apt Fairfax Station for Washington as far as from Genl Meade to report over

Spedfield

(100)

Original.

DEC. 27.

34744233

1894.

to Brig Genl Barry  
our encampment at  
Camp Barry

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*3*.

shows station of battery,

*Camp Barry  
Washington DC*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(142)

*Harper*

Approved.

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*

shows station of battery,

*Camp Barry  
Washington D.C.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows station of battery,

On board Steamer Grago

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 21 received order from  
war Department to pro-  
ceed to New Orleans  
without horses' report  
to Genl Banks (Dept of the  
Gulf)

Jan 24 Left Camp Barry D.C.  
& proceeded per Rail to Balto.  
arriving there eve of Sunday  
& bivouacked on Henderson  
wharf

Jan 27 left Balto for  
Steamer Arago for  
New Orleans



## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

shows station of battery,

*New Orleans La*

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Feb 5<sup>th</sup> arrived at New Orleans  
La*

*Feb 6<sup>th</sup> Reported to Maj Genl  
Banks were ordered by  
him to report to Brig  
Genl Arnold Chief of  
Artillery Dept of Gulf  
were assigned quarters  
at Steam Cotton Press  
Yard No 3 Poydras St.*

## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of March, 1864.

shows station of battery,

Brashear City La

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st 29 received order from Maj  
Gen. Banks to proceed to Brashear  
City La & report to the Comdg  
Officer of the P.V. to relieve  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Vermont Battery  
which proceeded per Rail  
to Brashear City reported to  
the Comdg Officer & were  
assigned the quarters  
vacated by the 1<sup>st</sup> Vermont  
Battery

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *April*, 186 *4*.

shows station of battery,

*Brasher City La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542e)

J 3

*Carroll*

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

shows station of battery,

*Practical City Sa*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542a)

Copyright.

2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of June, 1864

shows station of battery,

Algiers La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 17 Left Brashear  
City for Rail and  
proceeded to Algiers  
La. in compliance  
with S.O. no. 400  
Maj Genl J. J. Reynolds  
Ad Genl defense of  
New Orleans

2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

shows station of battery,

*Algiers La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sanfield*

## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of Aug, 1864.

shows station of battery, J

Fort Fairlee Ala

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On July 27 orders were received  
to be ready to take the field  
at a moments notice 30<sup>th</sup>.  
orders were received from Major  
Ephedition Force Major Genl  
Gordon Granger Comdg to  
embark on board large in accord  
-ance with above order 6 guns  
16 horses 90 men were embarked  
the remainder stopping behind  
at Algiers La. Immediately started  
down the river 3<sup>rd</sup>. Remained at  
the mouth of river Aug 1<sup>st</sup> steamed  
ad to Ship Island where anchored  
Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> steamed to Pascagoula  
where awaited arrival of remain-  
der of expedition 3<sup>rd</sup> steamed to  
Dauphin Island in morn of  
over

Hadfield

DEC. 27.

34744243

1894.

Fort Gaines & then disembarked  
Commander and crew moved to  
opt into position to assist  
in attack on Fort Gaines  
Aug 6. Took part in reduction  
of Fort Gaines Aug 19<sup>th</sup> Two  
sections Center & Left were  
sent to Fort Morgan to  
assist in the bombardment  
of that place after which  
they were sent to Cedar  
Point where they have since  
remained. The right section  
still at Fort Gaines



## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

shows station of battery,

*New Orleans La.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 8 Embarked the right section on steamer transport at Fort Gaines & crossed to Fort Morgan took on board the center & left sections which had returned from Cedar Point & left for M.O. by way of Lake Pontchartrain arrived in M.O. on the morning of Sept 9. Crossed the river & camped in Algiers. Sept 13 the Battery left Algiers crossed the river took quarters in the building corner of St. Charles & Eighth st. where they have since remained.*

*Radford*

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

shows station of battery,

*New Orleans La*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c)

*Harper*

Original.

45-

## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1864.

shows station of battery,

South of White River  
Ark

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Nov 10 orders were received  
to report to Maj Genl J. D.  
Reynolds at the mouth  
of White River Ark. On  
Nov. 13 we embarked  
on board the steamer  
Transport Ileville &  
immediately steamed  
up the Mississippi River  
arriving at the mouth  
of White River on the eve-  
ning of 20<sup>th</sup> Dec. embarked &  
encamped where we  
have since remained

(5424)

Hadger

Approved

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

shows station of battery,

*Mouth of White  
River Ark*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c)

34

*Hadfield*  
Copied.

2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

Battery Return

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

shows station of battery,

*Amherst*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(1427)

*Adams*

*Copyist.*

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

shows station of battery,

*Parrancas Fla.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(622)

*Sadler*

Original.

## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of Mar, 1862.

shows station of battery,

Stockton Ala.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar. 10 the Battery in Camp at  
Barrancas Fla. received  
marching orders. Mch. 11 left  
Barrancas & marched to Pen  
sacola Fla & camped where  
we remained until Mar.  
14. when we received march  
ing orders. Mch. 20 left  
Pensacola at 6 A.M. marched  
12 miles 21<sup>st</sup> marched  
5 miles 22<sup>nd</sup> remained in  
Camp 23<sup>rd</sup> marched 10 miles  
24<sup>th</sup> marched 2 miles 25<sup>th</sup>  
marched 17 miles 26<sup>th</sup> re-  
mained in Camp 27. mar-  
ched 10 miles 28 marched  
6 miles 29<sup>th</sup> marched 7  
miles 30<sup>th</sup> marched 9 miles  
over

(542)

Kodfeld

Corrpt.

DEC. 27.

34744250

1894.

31<sup>st</sup> marched 18 miles  
& camped near Stockton  
Baldwin Co. Ala.



## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

shows station of battery,

*Genoa Ala.*

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Apr 1. Left Camp near Stockton  
Ala. marched 8 1/2 miles &  
Camped near Carpenters  
station Apr 2<sup>nd</sup> arrived  
before the enemys works at  
Blakely Apr 3<sup>rd</sup> opened on  
the enemys works with  
one gun Apr 6<sup>th</sup> 3 guns in  
position Apr 7 three guns  
engaged Apr 8 two guns  
engaged one withdrawn  
broken down Apr 9 the ene-  
mies works captured Col  
John S mills killed by  
torpedos Apr 19 Rec<sup>d</sup> marching  
orders Apr 20 embarked on  
steamer Montezuma Blakely  
& steamed to Mobile  
our*

*Hadfield*

REC:27.

34744251

1894.

Apr 22<sup>nd</sup> left mobile for  
Selma Ala Apr 24<sup>th</sup>  
steamer fired into by  
guerrillas no injury  
Apr 27<sup>th</sup> arrived at Selma  
Apr 28<sup>th</sup> unloaded &  
went into camp

## 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

### Battery Return

for the month of May, 1867.

shows station of battery,

Mobile Ala

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Made Camp at Selma Ala.  
May 12 & embarked on  
steamer M. H. Osborn  
for Mobile arrived at  
Mobile May 13 & went  
into Camp near 3 mile  
Creek May 27 moved  
Camp from near 3  
mile Creek into Mobile

H. Adpels

# 2 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,

shows station of battery,

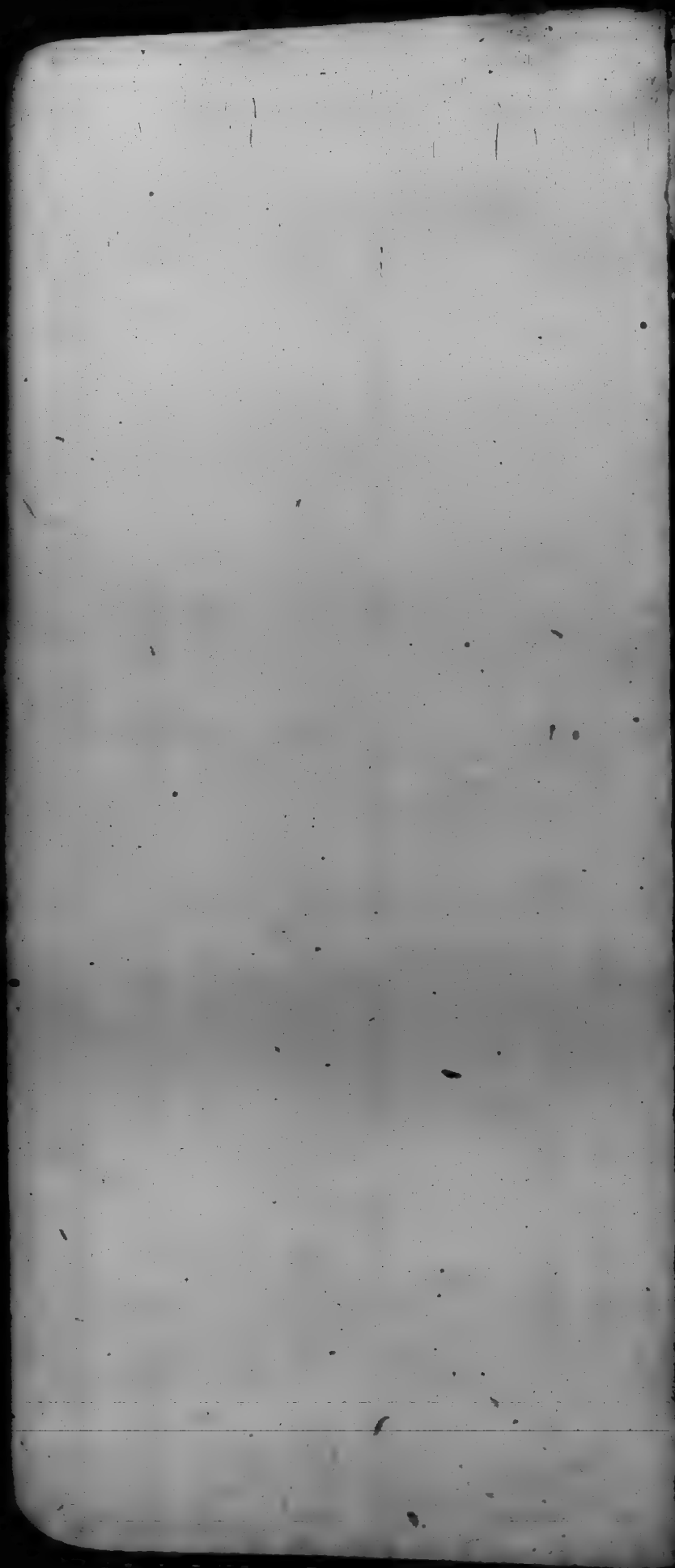
*Mobile Ala.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542r)

*Leadfield*

Approved.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

2<sup>d</sup> Inapt. Batt'y, CONN. L. ARTY

## CARD NUMBERS.

15334911	2
15334912	2
15334913	2
15334914	2
15334915	2
15334916	2
15334917	2
15334918	2
15334919	2
15334920	2
15334921	2
15334922	2
15334923	2
15334924	2
15334925	2
15334926	2
15334927	2
15334928	2
15334929	2
15334930	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

See also

1 *Company*  
*1st* *Reg't*  
Co., Reg't

*Battery*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John W. Sterling*  
Company (*1st*), in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
(\_\_\_\_\_ Brigade), of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, called  
into service of the United States by *his order*  
from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of *enlistment*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *3 years*  
*or during the war*

from this *10* day of *Sept.*, 1862.

*Nelson Webb*  
*1st Lt* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 10 1862*

Station *Camp, Buckingham Co.*

General Notation : \_\_\_\_\_

Indpt. Batt'y, *Co.* L. Art'y.

# Battery Muster Roll

for 10 Sept - 1 Oct, 186

shows station of battery,

Cauchy's Theorem

## RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Dear Sir,



JAN.-8.

15334912

1892.

17  
marched 3 miles & reached York  
at 5 P.M. the same day. The  
march was a severe one & we  
had a driver who was a  
this time. I was on horse & was  
left at night. I was married recently  
to a girl. I went to York for marriage  
via. I am now & returned to the house  
23rd Oct. who ordered the battery to  
encamp at the old standing gate  
on the 2nd was a severe day  
of the day. The day was

2

Indpt. Batt'y,

L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of battery,

Tampa, Fla.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the evening of the 11th Dec 1862, the  
 were ordered to report by 8 P.M. to the  
 town at Tampa, Fla. in accordance with  
 their orders. They were struck at 3 P.M. on  
 the following morning. The battery being situated  
 at the arsenal side of the river, the  
 following process occurred. The  
 encampment was at Tampa, Fla. on the 11th  
 an order was received from the  
 day 13th breaking camp at 8 A.M. and  
 to Tampa, Fla. distance 10 miles. The  
 the 14th at 3 P.M. encamped in a house located  
 to a baggage train becoming attached, not being  
 abandoned at Tampa. The changed location was  
 about a mile further to the front. The  
 and half mile to the north of the town. The  
 accordance with orders from the Division. One section  
 of the battery was detached at 5 P.M. over

J. J. J. J.

JAN.-8.

15334913

1892.

To Fairfax Station. The morning  
arrived from station. The morning  
road to Alexandria  
in anticipation of an attack from  
this direction. The morning  
9 a m. 20. It

2 Indpt. Batt'y, L. Art'y.

### Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Fort T. Morris Va

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 14<sup>th</sup> June received orders  
to proceed to Fairfax Station - The  
following morning 20<sup>th</sup> broke camp  
marched three & a half miles and  
encamped at the station the same day  
On the morning of the 15<sup>th</sup> June received  
orders to move to Wolf River Shoals  
in compliance with the order left  
Fairfax Station at 1 P. M. marched  
seven miles & encamped same day near  
the shoals - left disabled horse at  
the station 21<sup>st</sup> June the battery  
was inspected at 2 P. M. by Col.  
A. M. Smith 13 Regt 9<sup>th</sup> vols. 22<sup>nd</sup>  
July mustered for pay & inspection by  
Capt. Conly in compliance with  
order of Brig Genl E. H. Loughron  
Commanding Brigade

John Brown

2

Indpt. Batt'y ~~from~~ L. Art'y.

Special Muster Roll

for Oct 10, 1862,

shows station of battery,

West Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863,

shows station of battery.

Wolf Run Shoals Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No change of movement to  
note since last muster. The  
inclemency of the weather  
prevalence of rain & mud  
have prevented drill and  
other out door duties  
tending to promote the  
improvement of the  
command. A school of  
instruction established  
in the early part of the  
winter has been continued  
and daily recitations have  
been held. Losses by death  
discharge and the prolonged  
absence of men in hospital  
has seriously impaired the  
efficiency of the battery.

Hearst

2

Indpt. Batt'y *Coun.* L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of Battery,

*Middleburgh Md.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

At last muster the battery was at Wolf Run Shoals Va. where it remained until June 23<sup>d</sup> when it was ordered to report to Genl. R. O. Tyler Commanding Artillery Reserve then at Fairfax Le House Va. In compliance with order moved from camp at 12 M. reaching Fairfax C. H. at 3 P. M. and then ascertained that Genl. Tyler had moved in the direction of Edwards Ferry leaving orders for the battery to follow via Hunter's Mills & Drainsville continuing the march from the C. H. via Hunter's Mills marching (over)

*Hearst*

JAN - 8.

15334917

1892.

until 1 A.M. halted in  
the road until daybreak -  
26<sup>th</sup> inst. march then resumed  
and continuing until 4 P.M.  
when we arrived at Edwards  
Ferry and there reported to  
Genl Tyler who assigned  
the battery to 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade of  
the Reserve Capt Taft com-  
manding - 27<sup>th</sup> Broke camp  
at 10 A.M. marched 33 miles  
reaching Frederick City Md. at  
11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> P.M. Two (2) horses died  
on march. 28<sup>th</sup> Remained at  
Frederick. 29<sup>th</sup> moved at 8 A.M.  
arriving at Middleburgh  
at 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> P.M. Three horses (3)  
died on march. 30<sup>th</sup> Leaving  
Middleburgh at 10 P.M.  
marched 4 miles reaching  
Tannytown at 3 P.M. and  
camped.



2 Indpt. Batt'y Conn. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of battery,

City Hall Park, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Farmington Wed July 2/63.  
Marched ten miles reaching  
Gettysburg at 12 M - July 3<sup>rd</sup> -  
went into position at  
6 A.M. in action during  
day - 3 men wounded - 3 horses  
killed 7 wounded remained  
on the field until 2 P.M. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Then marched to Littlestown  
6<sup>th</sup> Leaving Littlestown at 4 P.M.  
marched to Woodboro - July 8<sup>th</sup>  
Left Woodboro marched ten  
miles reaching Frederick City  
Md. Remained at Frederick  
City until the 29<sup>th</sup> Marched  
20 miles to Middleborough  
21<sup>st</sup> Left Middleborough at  
7 A.M. and marched to (over)

Hearst

JAN.-8.

15334918

1892

Manhattan Hill Washington D.C.  
22<sup>nd</sup> Broke camp and proceeded  
to Camp Barry Washington, D.C.  
Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> Left Camp Barry in  
compliance with order to  
march to Alexandria Va.  
and embarked on transports  
16<sup>th</sup> Embarked aboard Propeller  
Thos. Sparks at Alexa. Va.  
and left wharf at 2 P.M.  
84 men 73 horses aboard  
22 men 40 horses aboard  
steamerboat Manhattan  
anchored 7 miles below  
Alexandria until daybreak  
the following morning.  
17<sup>th</sup> then steamed until 11 P.M.  
when owing to strong easterly  
winds put in at Fort Monroe  
18<sup>th</sup> Easterly winds still prevailing  
remained at Ft. Monroe 19<sup>th</sup>  
Still at the Road 20<sup>th</sup> Proceeded  
to sea. 21<sup>st</sup> Reached Quarantine at  
9 o'clock P.M. 22<sup>nd</sup> Disembarked  
discharged and encamped  
at City Hall Park N.York.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863,

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. the Battery  
was encamped at City Hall  
Park N. Y. In compliance  
with orders from Hdqrs.,  
removed to East N. Y. 2<sup>d</sup>  
regt, and encamped 3<sup>d</sup>. One  
section sent to Kingston  
N. Y. on detached service  
which section returned  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. 21<sup>st</sup> broke  
camp at East N. Y.  
marched to New York City  
and encamped on the Battery.  
2<sup>d</sup> One section ordered to  
proceed to Tarrytown  
N. Y. Oct 6 one section (30  
men) returned from Tarry  
town N. Y. Oct 15 one

(over)  
J. E. Parks

JAN.-8.

15334919

1892.

section (29 men) returned from Albany N.Y. ordered to proceed to Washington via Camden and Albany R.R. Oct. 17 arrived at Washington, and proceeded direct through to Fairfax Station arrived there at 3 P.M. and encamped.

19<sup>th</sup> left Fairfax Station for Washington as per order from Genl Meade to report to Brig Genl. Barry. 20<sup>th</sup> encamped at Camp Barry.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863,

shows station of battery,

Camp Barry D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 23 Capt John W. Sterling together with one sergt. one coopl. and two privates were detached on recruiting and ordered to proceed to Bridgeport, Conn. 1 Lt. Walter S. Hotchkiss detached on recruiting service July 27 '63 returned to the Battery Dec 18, '63 with a very pleasant & manifest improvement has shown itself both in drill and discipline since Lt. Hotchkiss was

(over)

M. J. Castry

JAN.-8.

15334920

1892.

summed command.

No event of import-  
ance has trans-  
pired since last  
muster.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb 1864

shows station of battery,

New Orleans, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> - 64 orders were received from Hd Qrs. of the Army, Adj. Gen's Office, Washington D.C., to report to the Dept. of the Gulf, in accordance with said order on the 24<sup>th</sup> Jan. we proceeded by rail to Baltimore, and there embarked on board Steamer Ship Arago left Baltimore Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 64, and proceeded to sea. Arrived at New Orleans Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 64 and reported to Maj Genl. Banks, in his

(over)  
T E Banks

JAN.-8.

15334921

1892.

were ordered to re-  
port to Brig. Gen.  
Arnold, Chief of Arty.  
Dept of the Gulf,  
who assigned the  
Battery quarters  
in one of the cotton  
presses in the  
city.



2 Indpt. Batt'y, *Com* L. Art'y.

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 1864*, 1864,

shows station of battery,

*Brashear City, La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

On the 1<sup>st</sup> March  
proceeded to Brashear  
City, La. in compliance  
with orders from Major  
DeFrance of New Orleans  
23<sup>rd</sup> of April one section  
of the Battery with  
one commissioned of-  
ficer and 37 enlisted  
men proceeded to  
Thibodaux, La. in  
obedience to special  
order no 1 Major, U.  
S. Forces, Lafourche  
Dist.

*J E Parks*

Indpt. Batt'y, ( ~~2nd~~ ) L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864,  
shows station of battery,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12<sup>th</sup> of June, the Battery  
was at Brazhara City, La.,  
having been there in quarters  
since March 2, '64. On the 23<sup>rd</sup>, one  
section under command of  
Lieut. M. J. Fitch, was  
ordered to Thibodaux in  
compliance of order S. C. No. 1,  
Headquarters Mississippi La.  
fourth District, Vol. 11, 1<sup>st</sup>.  
On the 29<sup>th</sup> of June,  
one section accompanied  
Infantry<sup>4<sup>th</sup></sup> Cavalry to  
Pattersonville, La., re-  
turning same day. June 18  
proceeded to Algiers, La.  
for S. C. No. 140. Headquarters  
& as appears in all

(1586)

1. Capital

JAN.-8.

15334923

1892.

Refugee, New Orleans,  
June 13/64, Maj Genl  
J.D. Reynolds, and there  
encamped.



JAN.-8.

15334924

1892.

2<sup>d</sup> Landed at Paragana  
and then proceeded to  
7<sup>th</sup> position.  
3<sup>d</sup> Landed at Fort Saint  
in camp, Fort Saint and  
then disembarked command  
and then proceeded to get into  
position to assist in attack  
on Fort James, and  
part of reduction of Fort  
James, Aug. 1891. The  
Center of the 1<sup>st</sup> were sent  
to Fort Moore to assist  
in bombardment of the  
Fort after which they were  
sent to Cedar Point where  
they have since remained.  
The right division is  
at Fort James.

Indpt. Batt'y, *Co. L.* L. Art'y.

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*4*,

shows station of battery,

*San Carlos, Ariz.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

At the date of last muster  
the *Co. L.* of the Battery  
was at Fort Guadalupe,  
remained there until the  
24th & subsequently moved  
to San Carlos and proceeded to  
the *Co. L.* and *Co. M.*  
headquarters of the  
at that place and from  
there to *San Carlos* from  
there to *San Carlos* where the  
Battery were detached and  
joined *Co. L.* of Battery  
all *Co. L.* remained  
there until the 20th when  
quartiers were moved to  
San Carlos. *Co. L.*  
remained there.

*Muster*

2

Indpt. Batt'y, ~~Cum~~ L. Art'y.

# Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864, 1864,

shows station of battery,

mouth White River, Ark

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

At date of last muster roll the Bat-  
tery was encamped in W. L. Ark.  
the 10<sup>th</sup> Nov. /64, orders were  
received from Major Genl. E. R. S.  
Canby, Comdg. Mil. Division  
West Mississippi, to proceed  
to mouth White River Ark.  
In accordance with said order,  
the Battery left the city on the  
12<sup>th</sup> Inst and proceeded on board  
Transport Berwick. Left city  
that evening and arrived at  
mouth White River on the  
20<sup>th</sup> November /64. Have  
since remained in camp  
at this place.

W. C. Haslie,

2<sup>d</sup> In dpt Bally Conn. L. arty  
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

For Jan'y. n. Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Barrancas Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Date of last muster were encamped  
at salt water bank remained  
there until 14 inst in the  
meantime orders were received  
to proceed to N. Orleans 19 inst  
in obedience to said orders.  
Embarked on board Transport str  
Wm Wallace and proceeded  
down Miss. on arrival at  
Morganyia La were ordered to  
land at Kennerville La In  
obedience to said orders landed  
at Kennerville 23 inst. and  
encamped remained there until  
(over)

D. M. Kennedy



JAN.-8.

15334927

1892

10<sup>th</sup> Feb. '65 when were ordered  
into camp at Greenville La.,  
remained there until 20<sup>th</sup> inst  
when were embarked on board  
steamer and proceeded to Mobile  
Bay arriving there the 22<sup>nd</sup>, on  
arrival were ordered to Pensacola  
owing to inclemency of weather  
were obliged to remain at Mobile  
Bay until 26 when we ~~started~~  
to Barrancas. Arrived there  
afternoon of 26<sup>th</sup>. 24 were  
ordered into camp at above  
mentioned place.

2 Ind't Bally Conn. L. arty  
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Selma Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Date of last muster in Camp  
at Pensacola Fla. remained  
there in camp until march 11  
65 when were ordered to move  
to Rusacola arrived there  
same day distance marched  
14 miles, remained there until  
20 march when were again  
ordered to march objection  
point being Blakely Ala. marched  
12 miles, 21" marched 8 miles  
and camped roads almost im-  
possible. 22 remained in camp  
until 4 P.M. engaged in  
bridging a creek the bridge  
having previously been destroyed  
after completion marched 2 miles  
and camped 25 marched 14 miles  
26 remained in camp 27 marched  
(over)

D W Kennedy

JAN. 8.

15334928

2681

9 miles, 28 marched 6 miles 29  
marched 9 miles 30 marched  
8 miles, roads for past four days  
scarcely possible delaying us to  
build roads most of the distance.  
31<sup>st</sup> marched 18 miles 1<sup>st</sup> April marched  
8 miles, 2<sup>nd</sup> marched 4 miles, found the  
enemy strongly entrenched at Blakely  
owing to dense woods could not get  
Battery into position, 3<sup>rd</sup> remained in camp  
4<sup>th</sup> placed 1 gun in position, 5<sup>th</sup> placed  
two more guns in position firing oc-  
-casionally nothing worthy of note occur-  
-ing until 9<sup>th</sup> quiet along lines until  
5 o'clock p.m. when a furious cannonade  
was opened on works of enemy con-  
-tinuing for about half an hour when works  
were carried by assault capturing gar-  
-rison etc lost 1 man killed by ex-  
-plosion of torpedos while assisting in  
-removing wounded from the field. Re-  
-mained in camp until 25<sup>th</sup> April when  
were ordered to embark Battery on board  
Barge did so guns & horses on barge &  
part of men on Steamer and sailing  
steamed to Mobile and anchored, 21<sup>st</sup> left  
Mobile with expedition to ascend Alabama  
River, 26<sup>th</sup> arrived at Selma without  
serious opposition being fired in & oc-  
-casionally by guerrillas. 27<sup>th</sup> disembarked  
and camped in City.

2 Indpt. Batt'y, Conn. L. Art'y.

### Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of battery,

not shown

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Date of last muster en-  
-camped at Selma Ala.  
May 11 orders received to  
embark on Transport in  
Compliance with said order  
Embarked May 12" on  
Steamer W. R. Osborne and  
Steamer for Mobile arriving  
there at pm. 13 inst and  
camped 3 miles from City  
24 moved into City and  
camped, have since re-  
-mained

D. W. Kennedy

*capt. Holchies* Co., 2 *In dpt Conn* *Reg't Conn* *McBally*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Walter S. Holchies*  
Company ( *2* ), in the *2* *Reg't* of  
*Conn* *Volunteers*, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*

at  
*Bridgeport Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10* day of

*Sept*, 186*2* to serve for the term of *3*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain *John*

*W. Sterling*, at  
*Bridgeport Conn*

in the month of *Aug*, 186*2* and marched

thence to *New York*,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15334930

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven Conn., on this 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

R. C. Davis

Major and Surgeon

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station New Haven  
Date of August 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Notation:

L. M. Kennedy

(479)

*Captain.*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Battery)

3<sup>d</sup> Indept Batt'y, CONN. L. ARTY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-337097	2
2	15-337098	3
3	15-337099	4
4	15-337600	5
5	15-337601	6
6	15-337602	7
7	34744280	8
8	34744281	9
9	34744282	10
10	34744283	11
11	34744284	12
12	34744285	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

See also



3rd Light Battery Conn. L. Art.  
Co., Reg't

**Muster and Descriptive Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of a Detachment of United States

Recruits

Forwarded by at U.S. Dist. Court, New  
Haven Conn., for the 3rd Regiment of

Conn. Heavy Vol. Battery, stationed at

Organized

pursuant to

General Order

dated

Adjutant General's

Office

**CERTIFICATE.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That this Muster and De-  
scriptive Roll is correct, and that it exhibits the true  
statement of this Detachment of Recruits

constituting the Third  
Connecticut Battery

Station

New Haven Ct.

Date

Nov. 1-1864

A. Gady

Adj. Gen. Conn. Art.

JAN.-8.

15337597

1892.

This Detachment of

has been minutely inspected

this       day of       , 186

by the undersigned, and the surgeon of the Post, agree-  
ably to regulations; and the

are found to be

Station

Date

Commanding.

General Notation:

*E. G. Smith*

3rd Ind't. Batt'n. Canv. Co. L. Art'y.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

shows station of company,

New Haven Canv.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith

3rd indpt. Batty Com. & Arty.  
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Fort Sum. Morris  
Arty & Co. City Point - Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Battery left Ft. Sum. Va.  
New Haven Conn. Nov.  
16-1864. Arrived at City Point  
Va. Nov. 20-1864. Reported  
for duty to Col. Henry L.  
Abbott & Com. H. Art-  
Assigned to the defense  
of City Point Va. Co. now  
Garrison's Four (4) Redoubts  
on the line and has in  
its charge a total of Ten  
(10) Guns*

*C. G. Smith*

3rd Indpt. Battery. L. Art.  
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

shows station of company

City Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9th Regt. Pa. V. Cav. & Arty.  
Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

shows station of company,

Chaffins Bluff Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 15 day of April  
1865. the Batts moved  
from Lines of City Point  
Va. to Chaffins Bluff  
Va. distance 20 miles

C. G. Smith

*Third Regt Battery Conn.*  
Co., Regt

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel S. Gilbert*  
Company ( ) in the *Third* Regiment of  
*Infantry* Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of  
*October*, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *six*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the day of *March*, 186*5*,  
(when *last paid*), to the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, when Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *Thomas*  
*Gilbert*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

in the month of *March*, 186*4*, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

*Per Authority of War Dept*  
*Dated May 29<sup>th</sup> 1865*

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15337602

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*Richmond Va*, on this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of

*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States .....

*L. M. Bowen*

*Mustering Officer.*

*1st Lt. 5<sup>th</sup> K. S. actg. a. c. m.*

Muster: { Station *Richmond Va*  
Date of *June 29<sup>th</sup> 1865*

General Notation: .....

*E. Smith*



# 3 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *April*....., 1865.

shows station of battery,

*Chaffins Bluff Va.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Battery moved from  
lines of city Point to  
Chaffins Bluff Va.  
April 15/65*

(542c)

*M Davis*

Original.

### 3. Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

#### Battery Return

for the month of *March*, 1865.

shows station of battery,

*City Point Va.*

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Adams*

# 3 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186 *5*

shows station of battery,

*City Point Va.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 3 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of

*Jan*

1865.

shows station of battery,

*Arty Dep. of City  
Point Va.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542)

*Chapman*

12

Captain.

# 3 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

shows station of battery,

*Fort Lewis O. Morris*  
*Arty dep. City Point Va.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. J. Davis*

# 3 Indpt Batt'y, Conn. Light Art'y.

## Battery Return

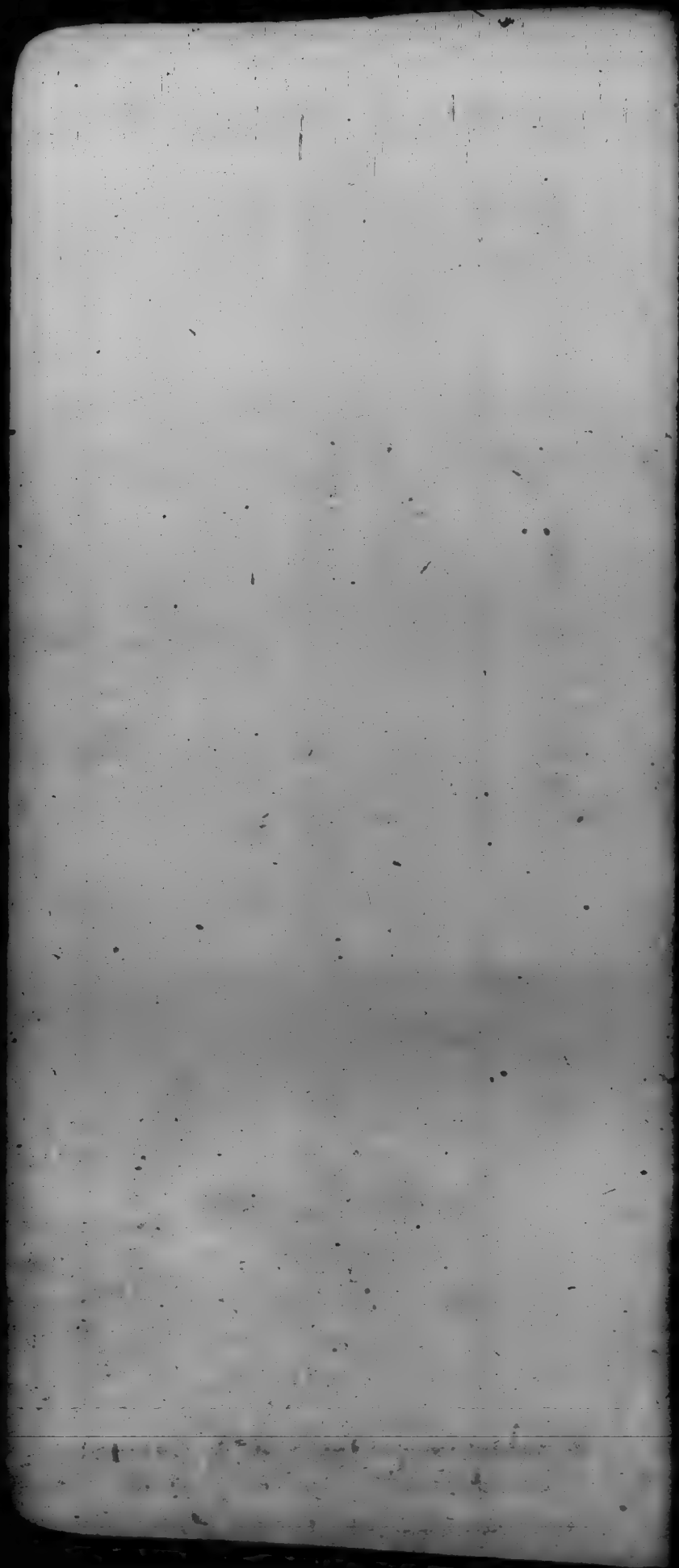
for the month of *May*, 186 *5*.

shows station of battery,

*Chippin Bluff Va.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Adams*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff).

*1st*

CONNECTICUT

*Inftry.*

( *3 Months.* )

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13359215	■
2	34744422	■
3	34744423	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓  
See also



Co.,

Reg't

*1st Conn. Vol.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

*Field Staff & non com*

Company (

*1st*

), in the

*1st*

Regiment of

*Connecticut*

Volunteers,

commanded by Colonel

*George S. Burnham*

called into the service of the United States by

*the*

*President*

, at

*New Haven, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the

*23*

day of

*April*

, 1861,

to serve for the term of

*3*

*months*

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the

*23*

day of

*April*

, 1861,

(when

*mustered*

), to the

*11*

day of

*July*

, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of

, 1861,

and marched

thence to

where it arrived the

of

a distance of

miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15339215

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven., on this 31 day of  
July, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

W. Loomis Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven. Ct.  
Date of July 31, 1861

General Notation:

C. G. Powell  
Mr Comp

1 Reg't Conn. Inf  
June 1861

### Regimental Return

for the month of Apr. May + June, 1861,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp McDowell Falls Church Va  
except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was mustered into the  
service of the U.S. at New Haven Conn.  
Apr 23/61 by Col. Loomis of the  
5th U.S. Inf as the first Regt. of Conn. Vols  
to serve 3 months - The Regt. went  
into Camp on Armstrong Field  
New Haven Apr 24 + remained  
there perfecting themselves in drill +  
military discipline until May 9  
when orders being received the Regt.  
embarked on board the Steamer Bienville  
for Washington: arrived at Washington  
on the morning of May 13 + landed at  
the Arsenal Dock + the next day, May 14  
marched out to the g<sup>th</sup> St. Park + encamped  
near there: About 3 o'clock P.m. May 25  
there was an alarm + the Regt. marched  
to Long Bridge + returned the same afternoon  
(over)

W. S. Knapp

7  
0  
3  
1  
0

34744423

4  
0  
0

to Camp at or near 7<sup>th</sup> St. Park  
where the Regt. remained until  
1. o'clock am June 2 when the Regt.  
marched to Roache Mills Va &  
arrived about 5. am

The Regt. went into Camp at Roache  
Mills the afternoon of June 2 & there  
for the first time & place threw out  
pickets: the Regt. remained in Camp  
at Roache Mills until the receipt of  
of the news of the attack on the Ohio  
Regt. at or near Vienna - Receiving  
orders at that time, the Regt. started  
by Cars about 1. o'clock am June 18<sup>th</sup>  
& arrived about 4. o'clock am &  
took position at the crossing of the  
Alexandria & Leesburg turnpike &  
the Georgetown road, where the  
Regt. yet remains

1 Reg't Conn. Inf  
3 mos. 1861

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Apr, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
New Haven Conn.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

as Knapp



2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *1<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.  
*(3 months)*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15339216	2
2	15339217	3
3	15339218	4
4	15339219	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓  
 See also

Rifle Co. - 1st Regt Conn. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

O Captain or 5th R. V. Co. of  
Rifle Co. Conn. in the first  
Regiment (Brigade) of Connecti-  
cut Volunteers, commanded by  
Colonel Daniel Tyler called into  
the service of the United States by  
The President from the twenty-  
second day of April 1861 (date of  
this muster) for the term of three  
months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on Honor, That I  
have carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on this  
Roll, their names and equipments, and  
have accepted them into the service of  
the United States for the term of three  
months from this 22<sup>d</sup> day of April 1861.

S. Loomis - Col 5<sup>th</sup> Infy  
Mustering Officer.

Date: April 22<sup>d</sup> 1861

Station: New Haven. Conn.

General Notation:

N. N. Gibson



*A* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *A. S. Brewster*  
Company (*A*), in the *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S. Burdette*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the U.S.*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of  
*April*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *April*, 1861,  
(when *mustered*), to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*July*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain *A. S.*  
*Brewster*, at  
*Hartford*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 8.

15339219

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New-  
Haven....., on this 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
July....., 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll; and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.....

St Louis Mo.....  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven Conn  
Date of July 31<sup>st</sup> 1861

General Notation: Traveling expenses  
paid by the State

Co. A 1 Reg. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John C. Constock's Co. A  
Company "A" in the First Regiment  
Brigade of Connecticut Volunteers  
commanded by Colonel Daniel Tyler  
called into the Service of the United States  
by the President from the twenty  
second day of April 1861 (date of this  
muster) for the term of Three Months  
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor that I have carefully  
examined the men whose names are borne  
on this Roll, their horses and equipments,  
and have accepted them into the  
Service of the United States for the  
term of Three Months from this  
twenty second day of April 1861

I remain Sir, &c. &c. &c.

Mustering Officer.

April 22. 1861

New Haven. Conn.

General Notation:

Hoytberger

Rifle Co.,

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Amos A. Hawley*,  
Company (*A.*), in the *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S. Burnham*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*New Haven, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of  
*April*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,  
(when *mustered*), to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*July*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain *Joseph*  
*A. Hawley*, at  
*Hartford, Conn.*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *New Haven, Conn.*,  
where it arrived the *20<sup>th</sup>* of *April* 1861,  
a distance of *36* miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 8

15339217

1861

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New Haven*, on this *31* day of *July*, 186/, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

*S. Loomis*  
*Colo. Infy.*

Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

*New Haven, Conn.*

{ Date of

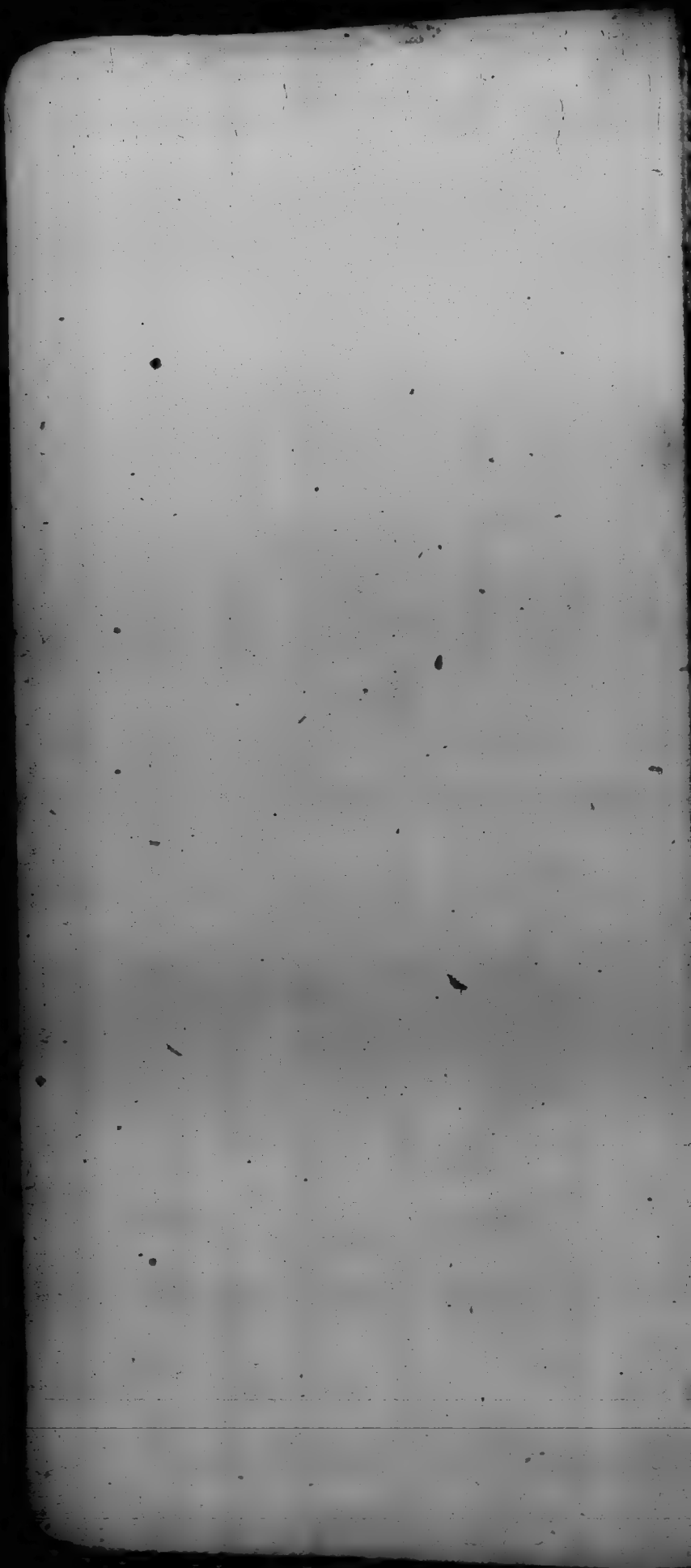
*July 31<sup>st</sup> 1861-*

General Notation:

*N. N. Gibson*

(479)

Copyist.



3  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. 19<sup>th</sup>, CONNECTICUT INF.  
(3 months)

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	15339220	2
2	15339221	2
3	15339222	2
4	15339223	2
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓  
**See also**

Capt. Speidel (Capt. Holzer's Co B)  
Co. 1. Regt. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. Speidel Rifle Company, B. in the first Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers Commanded by Colonel Daniel Tyler, Called into the service of the United States by the President of the United States from the twenty third day of April 1861 (date of this muster) for the term of three months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify On Honor, That I have Carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three months from this 23<sup>d</sup> day of April 1861.

S. Loomis

Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy

Mustering Officer.

Date: April 23. 1861

Station: New Haven.

General Notation:

X

Palmer.



Capt Holger's  
13 Co., 1 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John Holger  
Company (B), in the first Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
G. S. Burnham.

called into the service of the United States by the  
President of the United States, at  
New Haven Conn.  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 23 day of  
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 23 day of April, 1861,  
(when mustered,) to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
July, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain  
John Speidel, at  
Bridgeport

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to New Haven Conn.,  
where it arrived the 23 of April,  
a distance of 18 miles.

JAN - 8

15339221

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*New Haven*, on this *31* day of  
*July*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

*S. Loomis*  
*Col. 5. Inf* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven.*  
Date of *July 31. 1861*

General Notation: *Travelling expen-*  
*ses paid by the State.*

*Palmer*

Co. B, 1 Regt. Connecticut Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Ira Wright, Company B, in the 1 Regiment (Brigade) of Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Samuel Tyler, called into the service of the United States by the President from the twenty-third day of April, 1861. (date of this muster.) for the term of three months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor. That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this roll, their names and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three months from this 23 day of April, 1861.

J. L. Loring, Mustering Officer.  
Col. of Infy.

Date: 23 April, 1861.

Station: New Haven, Ct.

General Notation:

A  
C. W. Allen,

B Co., 1 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. L. H. Chapman  
Company (B), in the 1st Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Geo. S. Burdick

called into the service of the United States by the  
President of the United States, at  
New Haven

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 23 day of  
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 23 day of April, 1861,  
(when mustered,) to the 31 day of  
July, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Ira  
Wright, at  
Hartford

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to New Haven, Conn.,  
where it arrived the 20 of April, 1861,  
a distance of thirty miles.

JAN - 8.

15359223

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven, on this 31 day of  
July, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

A. Loomis,  
Col. 5 Infy. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven.  
Date of 31 July. 1861.

General Notation: Traveling expenses  
paid by the state of Con-  
necticut.

A. W. Allen,



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C 1st*, *CONNECTICUT INF.*  
*( 3 months )*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15557224</i>	26
2	<i>13337225</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

C co 1 Regt Conn Inf

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Captain Levi Hill new Company, C,  
in the first Regiment, first Brigade of Connecticut  
Volunteers commanded by Colonel  
Daniel Tyler, called into the service of  
the United States by the President from  
the twenty second day of April 1861, date  
of this muster, for the term of three months  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on Honor, That I have carefully  
examined the men whose names are  
borne on this Roll, their horses and  
equipments, and have accepted  
them into the service of the United  
States for the term of three months  
from the twenty second day of April 1861  
I am Sir, Col 5 Infantry  
Mustering Officer.

Date April 22, 1861

Station New Haven Conn

General Notation:

E. H. Moore



C Co., / Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Leri A Hillman*  
Company ( *C* ), in the *1* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S Burnham*  
called into the service of the United States by ~~Abraham~~  
*Lincoln* President of the U.S., at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of  
*April*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22* day of *April*, 1861,  
(when *mustered* ) to the *31* day of  
*July*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain  
*Leri A Hillman*, at  
*Hindson Locks*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *22* of *April* 1861,  
a distance of *47* miles.

(OVER)

AN: 3

15339225

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven, on this 31 day of  
July, 1861, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

Loomis

Col S. L. Loomis

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station New Haven  
 { Date of July 31/61.

General Notation: traveling expenses  
paid by State

E. W. Moore

Q

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 10, 1<sup>st</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.  
(3mas)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15339226	26
2	15339227	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

10th Conn.

(Co D)

Co. 1 Sgt. Comm. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Captain Marcus  
Gooie Company in the  
First Regt. ( Brigade ) of  
Connecticut Volunteers,  
commanded by Col. Samuel Dy-  
ler. Called into the service of  
the United States by the Pres-  
ident from the 22d. day of April  
1861. (date of this muster) for the  
term of three months unless  
sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that I have  
carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on this  
Roll, their horses and equip-  
ments, and have accepted  
them into the service of the  
United States for the term of three  
months from this 22d. day of April. 1861.  
S. Loomis

Col. S. Loomis Mustering Officer.

Date: 22 April. 1861.

Station: New Haven, Conn.

General Notation:

J. A. Knight

1 Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Marcus Coon's*  
Company ( *1<sup>st</sup>* ), in the *1* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S. Towne*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of  
*April*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *Aprl*, 186*1*,  
(when mustered), to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*July*, 186*1*,

The company was organized by Captain *John*  
*L. Chatfield*, at  
*New Haven*

in the month of *April*, 186*1*, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *19<sup>th</sup>* of *April*,  
a distance of *32* miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15339227

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New Haven*, on this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 186*1* / carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

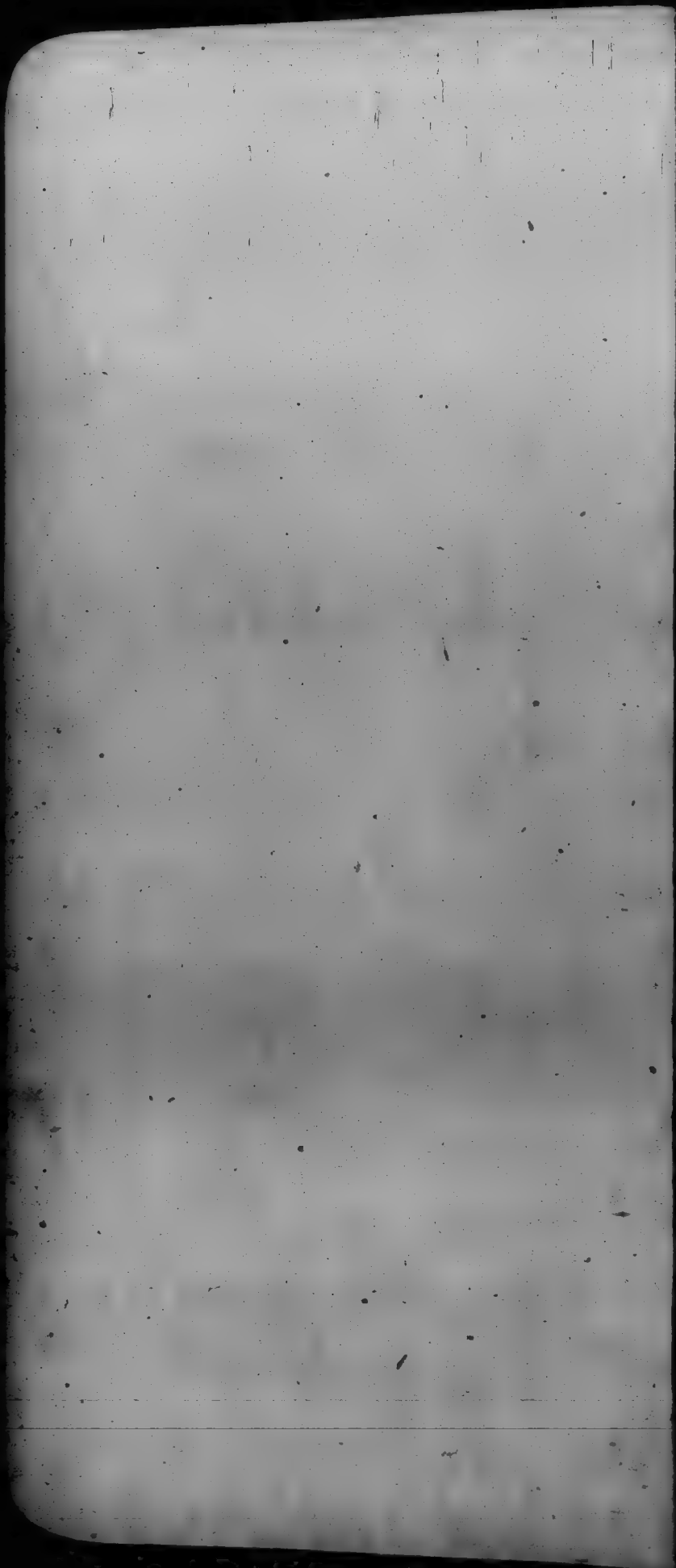
*S. Loomis*

*col. 5th. Infy.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven*  
Date of *July 31, 1861*

General Notation:

*J. A. Hughes*  
Copyist.





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E. 1st* CONNECTICUT INF.  
(*3 months.*)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15339228	26
2	15339227	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co 1 Regt Conn Infy

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of E Co 1 Regt Conn Infy  
Wildman Co & in the First Regt  
( Brigade ) of Conn. Vols, commanded  
by Col. Daniel Tyler called into the ser-  
vice of the United States by the President  
from the 23<sup>rd</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1861  
(date of his muster) for the term of  
Three months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on Honor, That I have  
carefully examined the men whose  
names are here on this roll, their  
arms and equipment, and have  
accepted them into the service of the  
United States for the term of Three  
months from the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1861

S. Loomis; Col 3<sup>rd</sup> Infy  
Mustering Officer.

Date: 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1861

Station: New Haven Ct

General Notation:

J. Merchant

E Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain E. E. Wildman  
Company ( E ), in the first Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
George A. Benham  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at  
New Haven, Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of  
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 22 day of April, 1861,  
(when mustered,) to the 31 day of  
July, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain E. E.  
Wildman, at  
Danbury

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to New Haven Conn.,  
where it arrived the 19 of April,  
a distance of 37 miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15339229

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven, on this 31 day of  
July, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

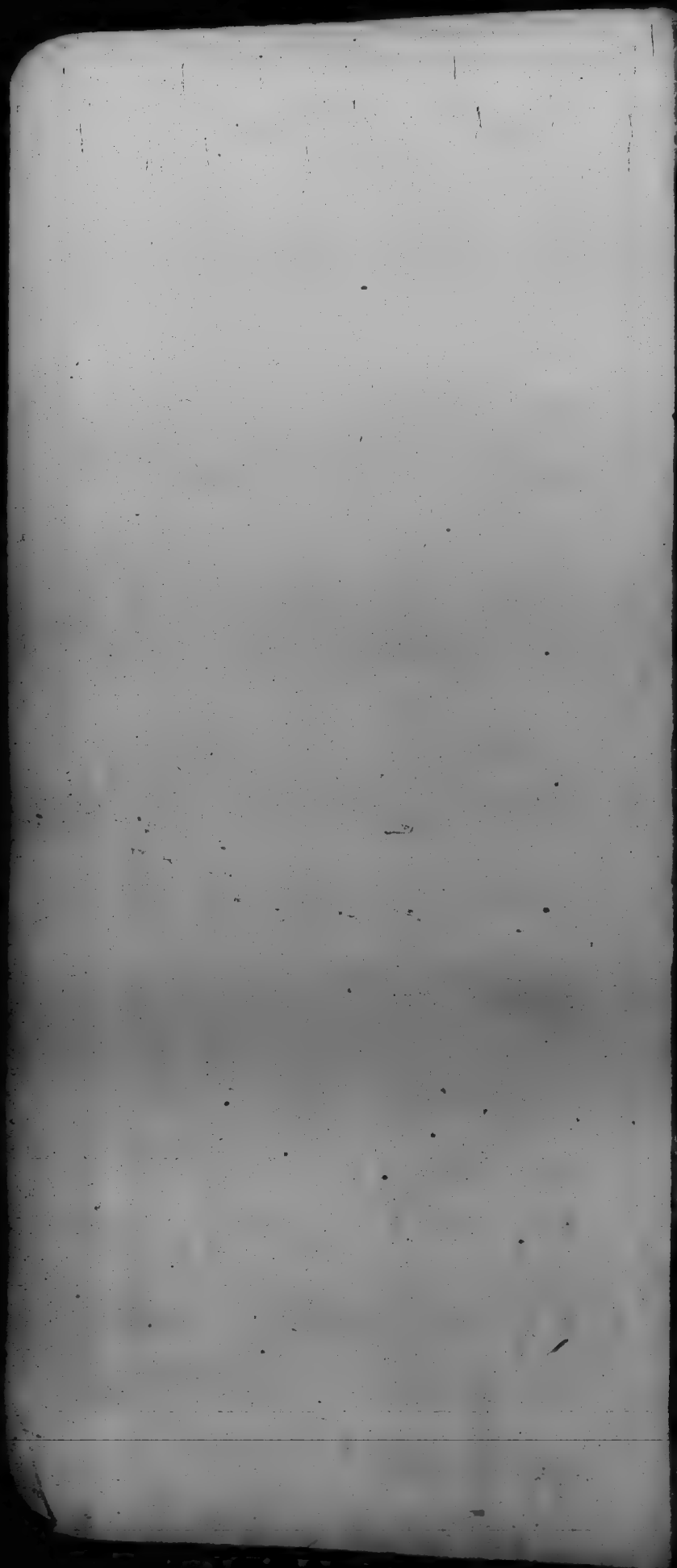
S. Loomis  
Col 5-Infy  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven Conn.  
Date of July 31, 1861

General Notation:

(479)

S. Merchant  
Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 1st* CONNECTICUT INF.  
(*3 minutes*)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15339230</i>	26
2	<i>15339231</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

F Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George A. Stetson (late Sykes)  
Company (F), in the 1 Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George F. Burnham

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at  
New Haven

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of  
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 22 day of Apr, 1861,  
(when mustered,) to the 31 day of  
July, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Sherman  
Sykes, at  
Meriden

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to New Haven,  
where it arrived the 22 of April,  
a distance of 18 miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 8

15339231

1881

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New

Starn, on this 31 day of

July, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

J. Lomiz

Col 5 regt.

*Mustering Officer.*

Master: { Station New Starn  
Date of July 31

General Notation:

Traveling Expenses  
to be paid by State  
Comm.



F. Co. 1 Regt. Maine Infy

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Capt. Theodore  
Payson's Company F. in the 1st  
Regt. Infy 1 of Connecticut Vols.  
commanded by Col. William Tyler & all  
admitted to the service of the U. S. by the  
President from the 22 day of  
April 1861 (date of this muster)  
for the term of Three months  
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

Seeing on honor, that I have care-  
fully examined the men whose names  
are borne of this roll their horses & E-  
quipments, and have accepted them  
into the service of the U. S. for the term  
of Three months from this 22  
day of April 1861

J. Loomis  
Col 5 Infy. Mustering Officer.

General Notation:

Accepted



8

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, *1st* CONNECTICUT INF.  
*(3 months)*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15339252	26
2	15339233	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

G. Co. 1 Regt. Conn.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain  
Frederick W. Hart's Company G.  
in the First Regiment, (Brigade)  
of Connecticut Volunteers, Commanded  
by Colonel Daniel Tyler Called into the  
Service of the United States by the President  
of the U.S. from the Twenty third day  
of April 1861, (date of this muster)  
for the term of Three Months unless  
sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify, on honor, That I have  
Carefully examined the men whose  
names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have  
accepted them into the Service of  
the United States for the term of Three  
Months from this Twenty third day of April 1861.

S. Loomis,

Col. 5 Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date: 23 April 1861.

Station: New Haven, Conn.

General Notation:

J. M. Brown

G Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frederick W. Hart*  
Company ( *G* ), in the *First* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S. Bunnham*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *23* day of  
*April*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *23* day of *April*, 1861,  
(when *Mustered* ) to the *31* day of  
*July*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain  
*Frederick W. Hart*, at  
*New Britain*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *22* of *April*,  
a distance of *36* miles.

(OVER)

AN. 15339233

15339233

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

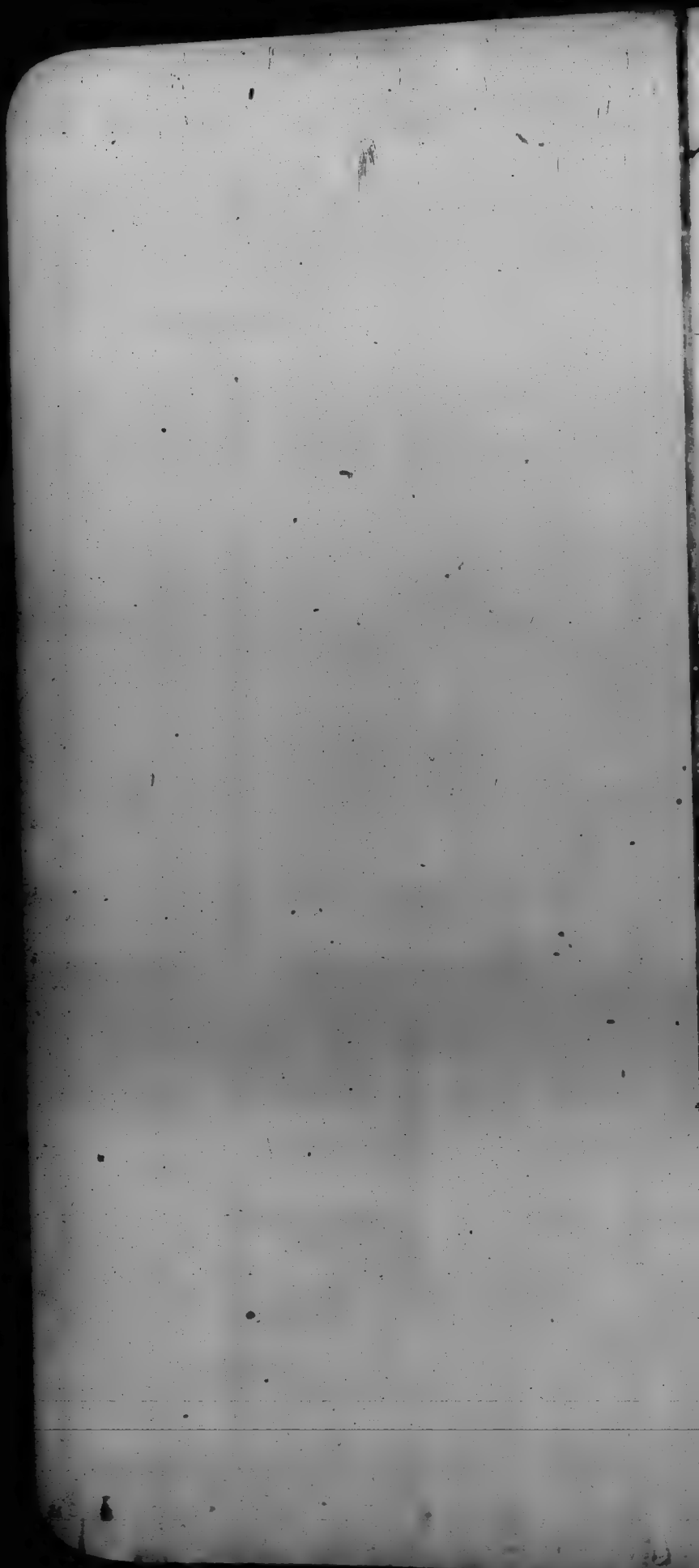
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New Haven, on this 31 day of July, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

J. Loomis.  
Col. 5 Infy. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven  
Date of July 31, 1861

General Notation: Travelling distances paid by the State.

A. W. Brown



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *W. 1st* CONNECTICUT INF.  
( *3 months* )

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15557238</i>	26
2	<i>15339235</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also



*M Co.,* / *Reg't Conn. Inf., 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Richard Fitz Gibbons*  
Company ( *M* ) in the *First* Regiment  
(  ) Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Daniel*  
*Tyler*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *Apr.*, 186*1*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*Months*

from this *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *Apr.*, 186*1*.

*S. Loomis, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 5<sup>th</sup> Inf.,*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Apr. 23. 1861.*

Station *New Haven.*

General Notation :

*S. A. Fitch*

*H* Co., / Reg't *Conn. Inf. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Richard Fitz Gibbons*  
Company (*H*), in the *First* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S. Burnham*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*New Haven*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of  
*April*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *23<sup>d</sup>* day of *April*, 1861,  
(when *Mustered*), to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*July*, 1861,  
The company was organized by Captain *Richard*  
*Fitz Gibbons*, at  
*Bridgeport*  
in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *23<sup>d</sup>* of *April*, 1861,  
a distance of *Eighteen* miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 8.

15339235

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New Haven*, on this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July*, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

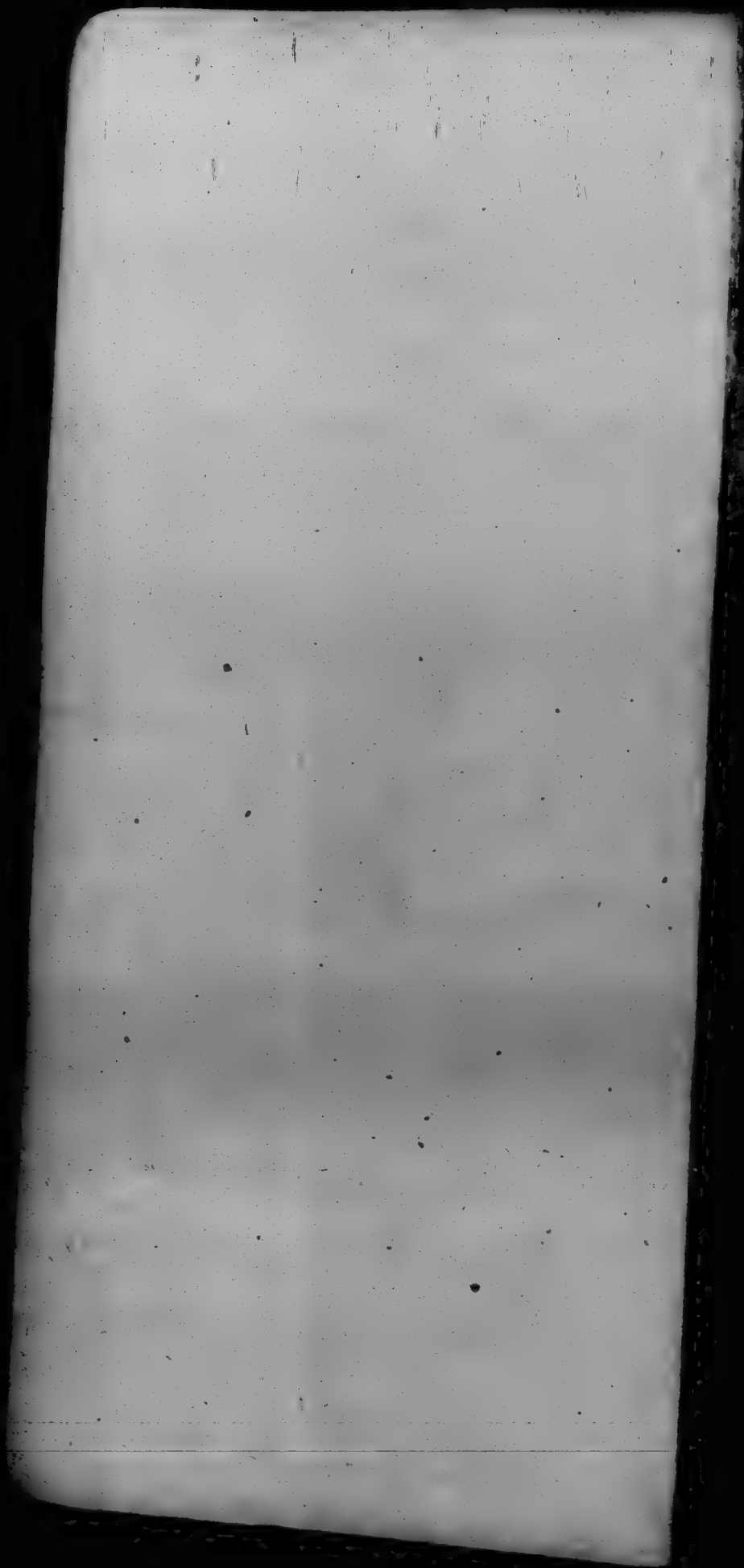
*W. Loomis*  
*Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven*  
Date of *July 31. 1861.*

General Notation: *Traveling Distance*  
*Paid by the State.*

*L. A. Fitch*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

✓ 2d

CONNECTICUT

*Infy.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-140826	2	
2	15340827	3	
3	34744460	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

2. Conn. Infantry.  
Company Muster *S* Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of the Field & Staff & Non Com-  
missioned Staff in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Regiment of Connecticut  
Volunteers Commanded by  
Colonel Alfred H. Terry. Called into  
the service of the United States by The  
President from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1861. (date of this muster) for the  
term of three months unless sooner  
discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify on Honor, That I  
have carefully examined the  
men whose names are borne on  
this Roll, their horses and equip-  
ments, and have accepted them  
into the service of the United States for  
the term of three months from this Seventh  
day of May, 1861.

J. Seornis

Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy - -

Mustering Officer.

Date, May 7. 1861.

Station. Camps Buckingham, New *Haven*

General Notation:

Palmer,

Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Field, Staff & M. G. Staff  
Company ( ) in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
A. H. Terry.

called into the service of the United States by The  
President of the United States, at  
New Haven Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
May, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861,  
(when mustered,) to the seventh day of  
August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain  
at

in the month of , 186 , and marched  
thence to ,  
where it arrived the of ,  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

AN-8

15340827

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*New Haven*, on this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of

*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the ~~company~~ <sup>company</sup> for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*J. Loomis*  
*Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Mustered: { Station *New Haven Conn.*  
Date of *August 7, 1861.*

General Notation:

*Palmer.*



2 Reg't Conn. Inf  
3mo. 1861

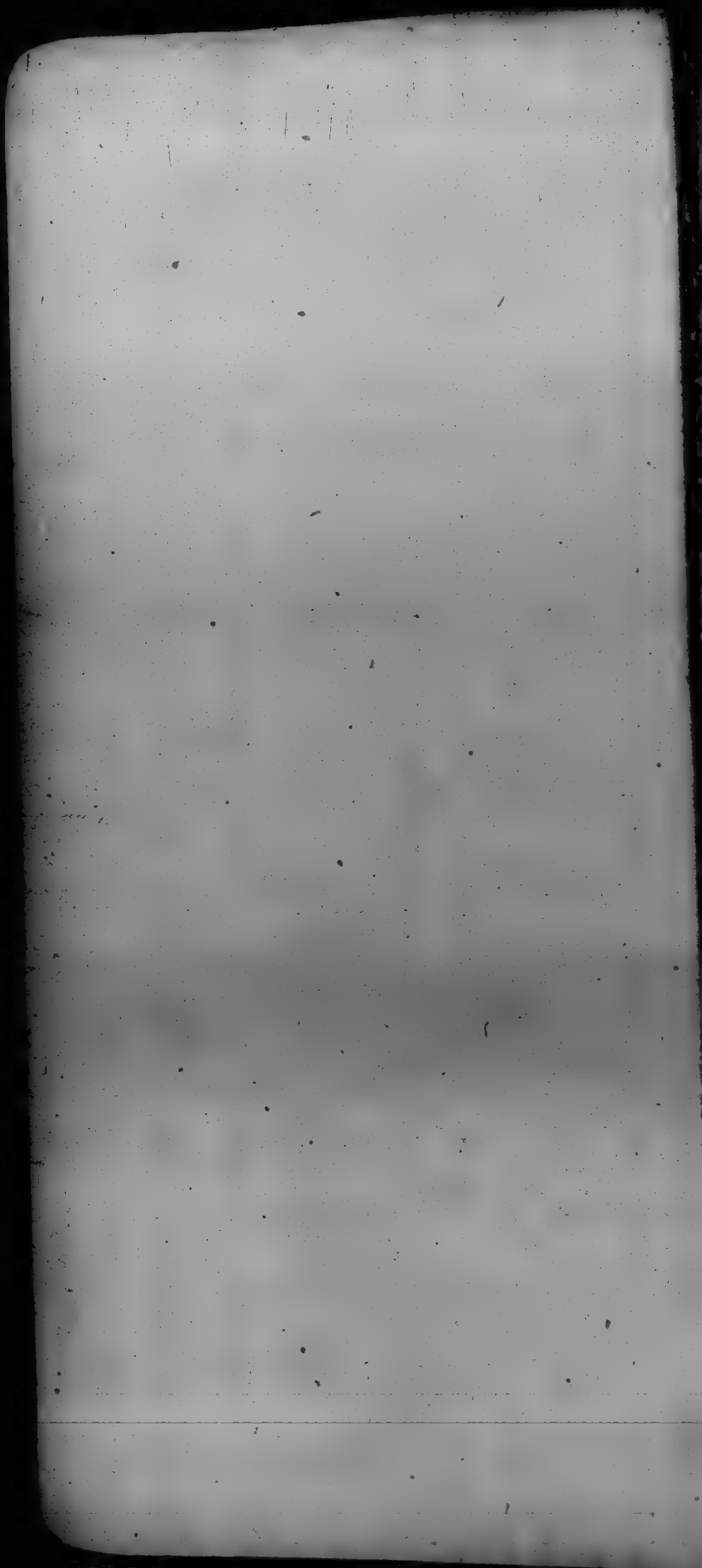
**Regimental Return**

for the month of May, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
New Haven Conn.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *a*, *2<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15340828	25
2	15340829	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A. B. L. reg. Jan. Aug.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain David S. Lickens  
of the Company in the  
Second Regiment (Ingrate)  
of Connecticut Volunteers, Com-  
manded by Colonel Alfred H. Terry  
Called into the service of the United  
States by the President from the  
seventh day of May 1861 (date of  
this Muster) for the term of three  
Months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify, On Honor, That I  
have carefully examined  
the names of the men  
borne on this Roll, their arms  
and equipment, and accepted them  
into the service of the United  
States for the term of three months  
from the seventh day of May 1861.  
J. L. Loomis, Capt. 5th Regt.  
Mustering Officer.

Date: May 7, 1861.

Station: Camp Buckingham New  
Haven

General Notation:

S. L. Loomis

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Vol.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain David Dickerson's  
Company (A), in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Alfred G. Terry

called into the service of the United States by  
President of the United States, at  
New Haven Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7 day of  
May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the day of , 186 ,  
(when ,) to the day of  
, 1861 ,

The company was organized by Captain David  
Dickerson, at  
Middletown Conn.  
in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to New Haven  
where it arrived the 24 of April  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 8.

15340829

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New

avenue, on this 7 day of

August, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

S. Loomis Capt. & Int.  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven Conn.  
Date of August 7, 1861.

General Notation: Travelling Expenses  
paid by the State.

Schenck



3

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15340330	26
2	15340331	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also



U. S. A. 2nd Regt. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Chester's Rifle  
Company, in the 2nd Regt. Con-  
necticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
A. H. Terry, called into the service  
of the United States by the President  
from the 1st March to 1st May 1861,  
(date of this muster) for the term  
of three months unless sooner  
discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, that I  
have carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on this  
roll, their horses and equipments  
and have accepted them into  
the service of the United States  
for the term of three months from the  
1st day of May, 1861.

S. Loomis

Col. 5 regt. Mustering Officer.

Date: May 7, 1861

Station: Camp Buckingham  
New Haver.

General Notation:

Fagan

*S* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. S. Foster*  
Company (*18*), in the *2* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*W. H. Perry*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7* day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *7* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the *7* day of  
*August*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain  
*F. S. Chester*, at  
*Newwich*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *22* of *April*,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 8.

15340831

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*New Haven*, on this *sevent* day of  
*August*, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*S. J. Dennis*

*for 5 Infy*

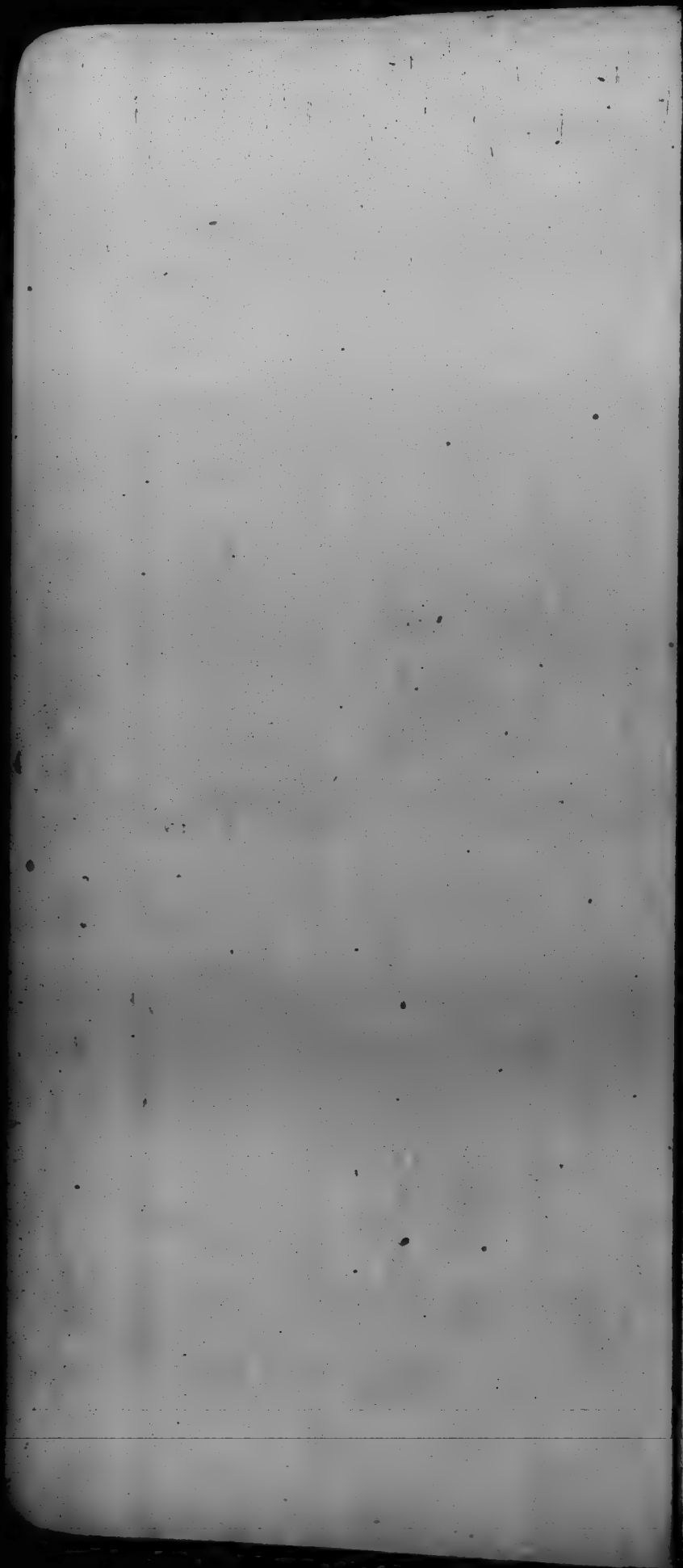
*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn.*  
{ Date of *Aug. 7, 1861.*

General Notation:

*Fagan.*

*Copyist.*



4.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. C. 21 CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15340832	26
2	15340833	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

Co. 2<sup>d</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Captain Henry Pelee's Company  
in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
(Briscoe) of Connecticut - Volunteers  
commanded by Colonel Alfred W.  
Terry - called into the service  
of the United States by the President from  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861, (date  
of this muster) for the term of  
three months unless sooner  
discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on Honor, That I have  
carefully examined the men whose  
names are borne on this Roll,  
their names and equipments, and  
have accepted them into the service  
of the United States for the term of  
three months - from this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861.

J. S. Smith  
Mustered 5<sup>th</sup> Insty.

Mustering Officer.

Date: May 7/61

Station: Camp Buckingham New Haven  
Conn.

General Notation:

William H. Foster.

C. Co., 2 Reg't Conn. V.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry Peale  
Company ( 6 ), in the 2 Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Albert H. Terry  
called into the service of the United States by The  
President, at  
New Haven  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7 day of  
May, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 7 day of May, 1861,  
(when mustered) to the 7 day of  
August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Henry  
Peale, at  
Stonington  
in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to New Haven,  
where it arrived the 24 of April,  
a distance of 64 miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 1861

15340833

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven, on this 7 day of  
August, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

J. Morris  
Col. 5. Infy. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven Conn.  
Date of August 7. 1861.

General Notation:

William H. F. Jones.

(479)

Copyist.





5

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. D, 2<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	11-340834	2
2	11-340835	2
3		25
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50



See also

Co D. 1st Regt Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George D. Pease's  
Company 1 in the 2nd  
Regiment of Brigade of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded  
by Colonel Alfred H. Terry,  
called into the service of the  
United States by the President  
from the seventh day of May  
1861 (date of this muster) for the term  
of Three months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on Honor, That I have  
carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on this Roll  
their horses and equipments,  
and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the  
term of three months from this seventh  
day of May '61. S. Loomis.  
Capt. C. S. Sully  
Mustering Officer.

Date: May 7, 1861.

Station: Camp Buckingham  
New Haven.

General Notation:

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George B. Perce*  
Company (*5<sup>th</sup>*), in the *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of

*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Abner H. Terry*  
called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*May*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *May*, 186*1*,  
(when *mustered*), to the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 186*1*,

The company was organized by Captain *Geo.*  
*B. Perce*, at

*Derby*  
in the month of *April*, 186*1*, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *23<sup>rd</sup>* of *April*,  
a distance of *ten* miles.

(OVER)

JAN-8.

15340835

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*New Haven*, on this *7* day of  
*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*S. Loomis*

*Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

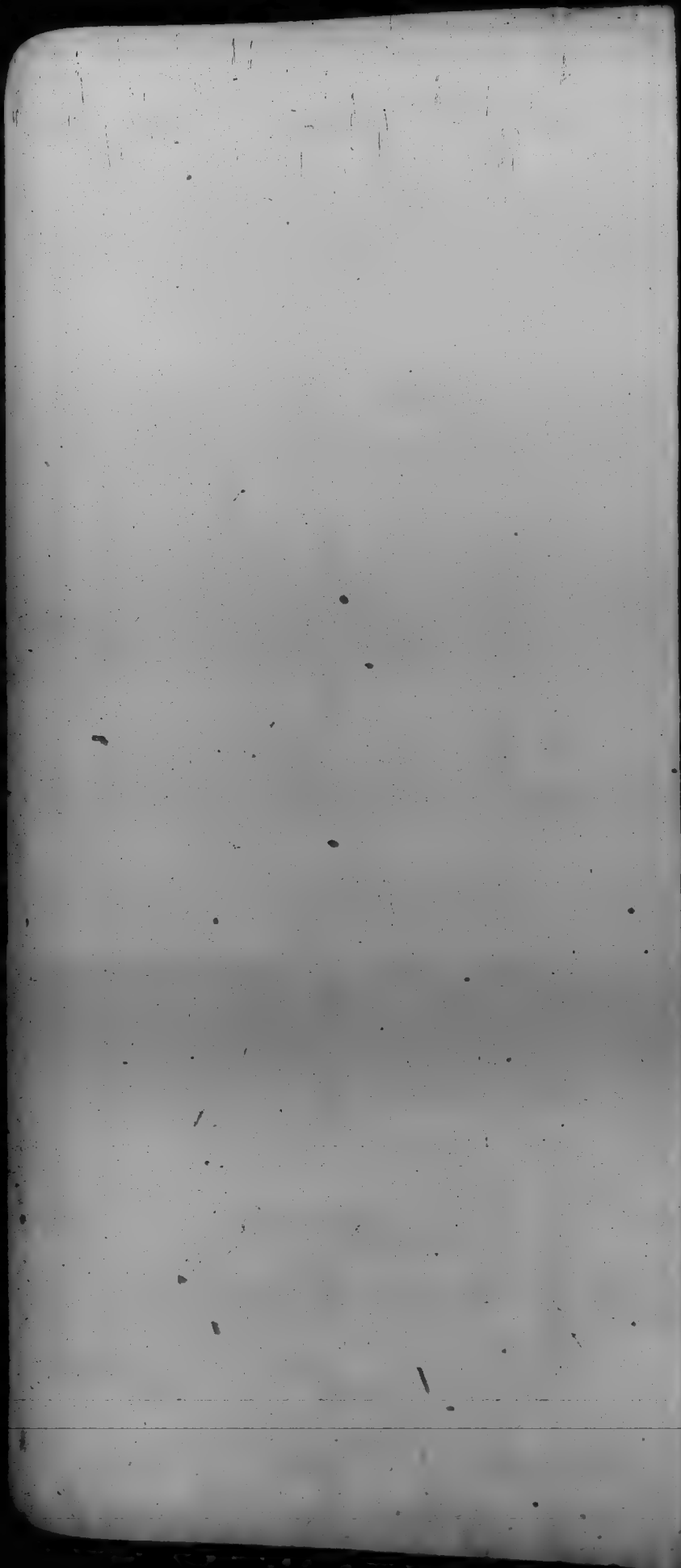
*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *New Haven Ct.*  
Date of *August 7, 1861*

General Notation:

(479)

*Aslv.*  
Copied.



6  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

✓ Co. E, 2<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5340831	26
2	5340837	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
**See also**

Co. C. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain E. C. Chabman  
Company, C. in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
(Brigade) of Connecticut Vol-  
unteers, commanded by Colonel  
Abner H. Terry called into the ser-  
vice of the United States by the  
President from the 4 day of May  
1861, (date of this muster) for the  
term of three months unless  
sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on Honor, that I  
have carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on this  
Roll, their horses and equipments  
and have accepted them into  
the service of the United States for  
the term of three months from this day  
of May 1861 J. Loomis

Col. S. J. J. - Mustering Officer.

Date: May 4, 1861

Station: Camp Buckingham  
New Haven.

General Notation:

N. N. Gibson



E Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edwin C. Chabman

Company (E), in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Alfred H. Perry

called into the service of the United States by the

President

New Haven

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of

May, 1861, to serve for the term of Three

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861,

(when mustered,) to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of

August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Edwin

C. Chabman

New London

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to New Haven

where it arrived the 25<sup>th</sup> of April

a distance of 50 miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 8.

15340837

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven, on this 7 day of  
August, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

S. Spooner  
Col 5 Infy

*Mustering Officer.*

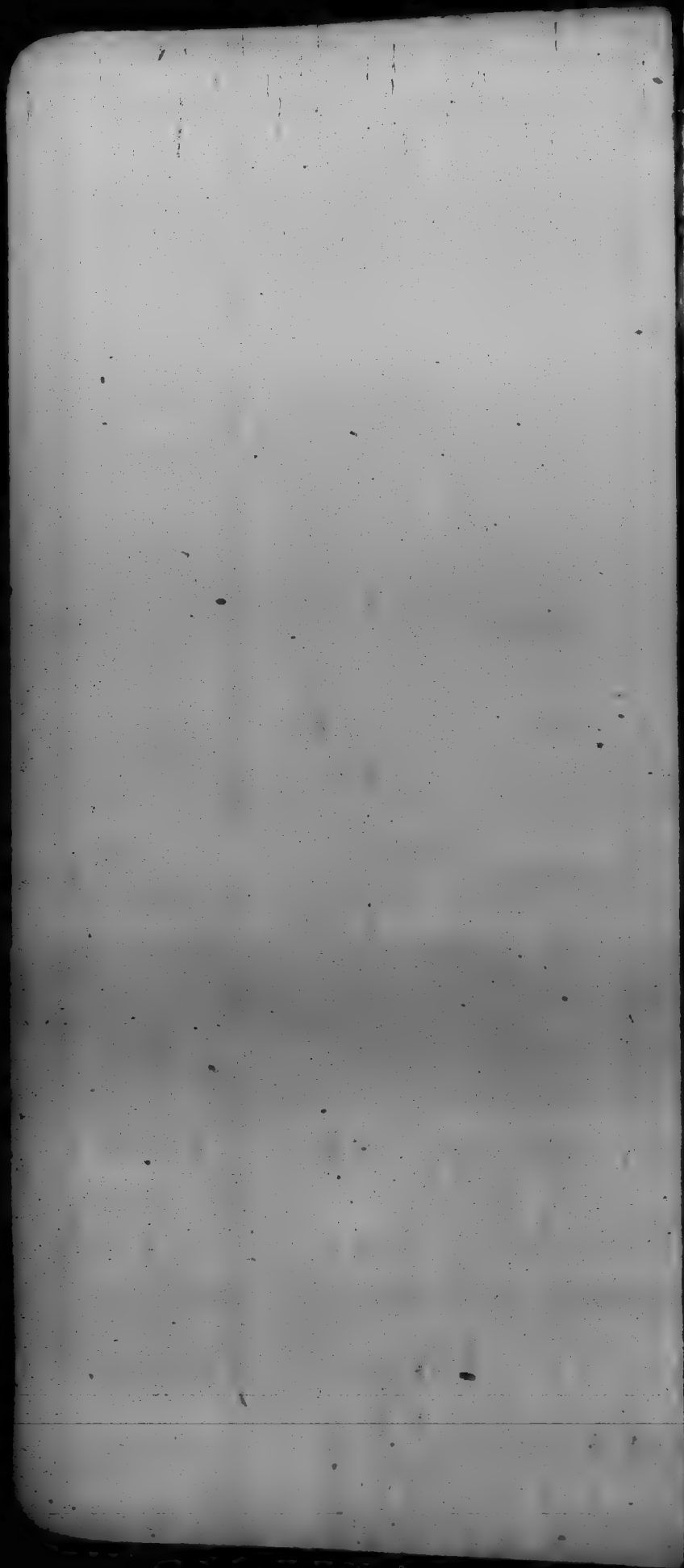
Muster: { Station New Haven Conn.  
Date of August 7. 1861.

General Notation:

W. N. Gibson

(479)

*Copyist.*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ *J. 2d*  
Co. *J. 2d*, CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15340838	26
2	15340839	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

F Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain S. L. Coolidge  
Company F in the 2 Regiment  
( Brigade of Conn.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Alfred H. Terry, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 7 day of May, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 mos.,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

3 months

from this 7 day of May, 1861.

S. Loomis  
Capt 5th Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date May 7. 1861

Station Camp Buckingham New Haven

General Notation :

H. French

*I* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Sherman J. Cook*  
Company (*I*), in the *2* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Alfred H. Terry*

called into the service of the United States by  
*the President*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7* day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*  
*mos.*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *7* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when *Mustered*), to the *7* day of  
*August*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain  
*Sherman J. Cook*, at  
*Winsted Ct.*

in the month of *Apr.*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *New Haven Conn.*,  
where it arrived the *25* of *April*,  
a distance of *50* miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15340839

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*New Haven*, on this *7* day of

*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*S. Loomis*

*Col. 5 Inf.*

*Mustering Officer.*

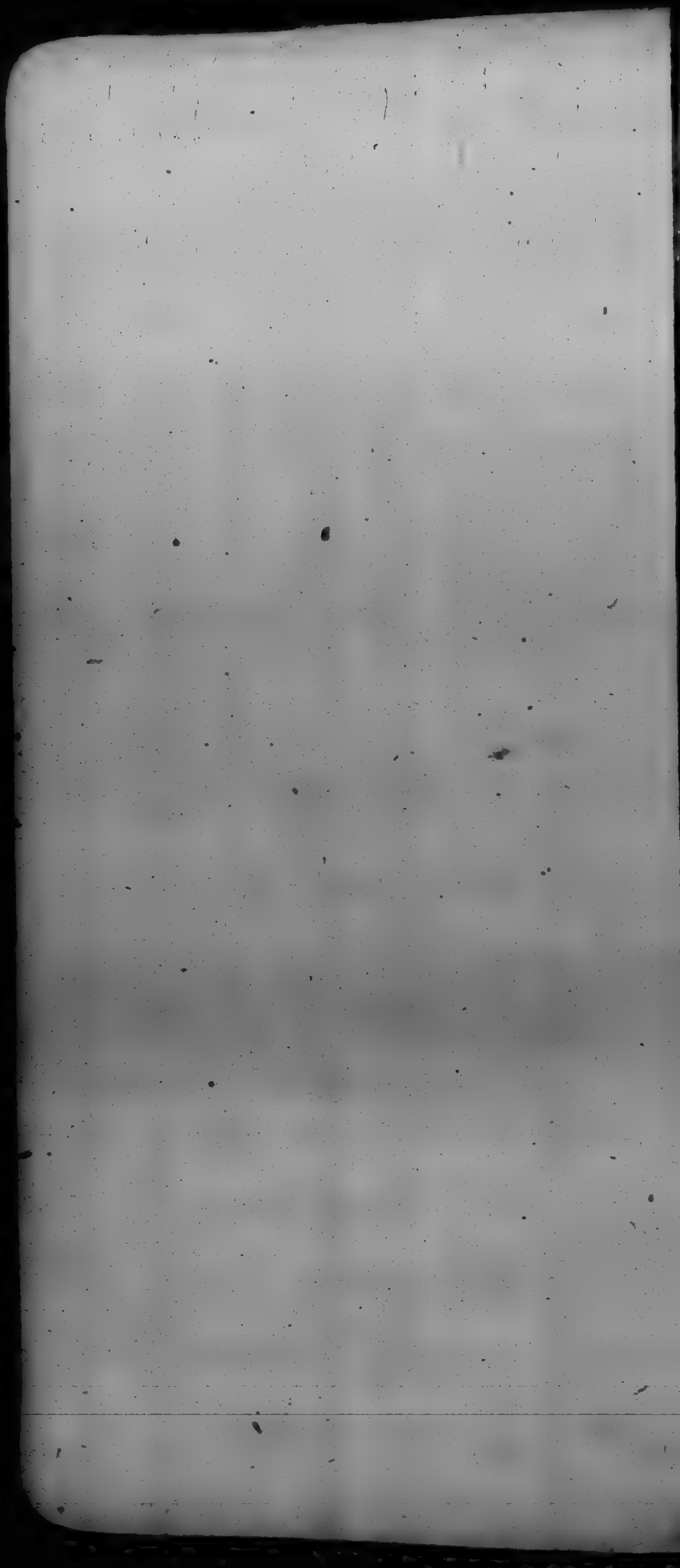
Mustered: { Station *New Haven Ct.*  
Date of *Aug. 7.*

General Notation:

(479)

*H. French*

*Copyist.*





8

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*V. G.* *2d*  
Co. ...., CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15340840	26
2	15340841	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 2 Reg't 100th  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Eli M. Osborne's  
Company in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment  
( - ) Brigade of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Alfred  
W. Gerry, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of three months  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
months.

from this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861.

J. Loomis, Capt. & Adj. -  
Mustering Officer.

Date May 7, 1861

Station Camp Buckingham New  
Haven.

General Notation:

9 Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Vols

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Eli W. Osborn  
Company (9), in the 2 Regiment of  
Conn Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Alfred H. Terry  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861,  
(when mustered,) to the 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Eli  
W. Osborn, at  
New Haven,

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15340841

1892.

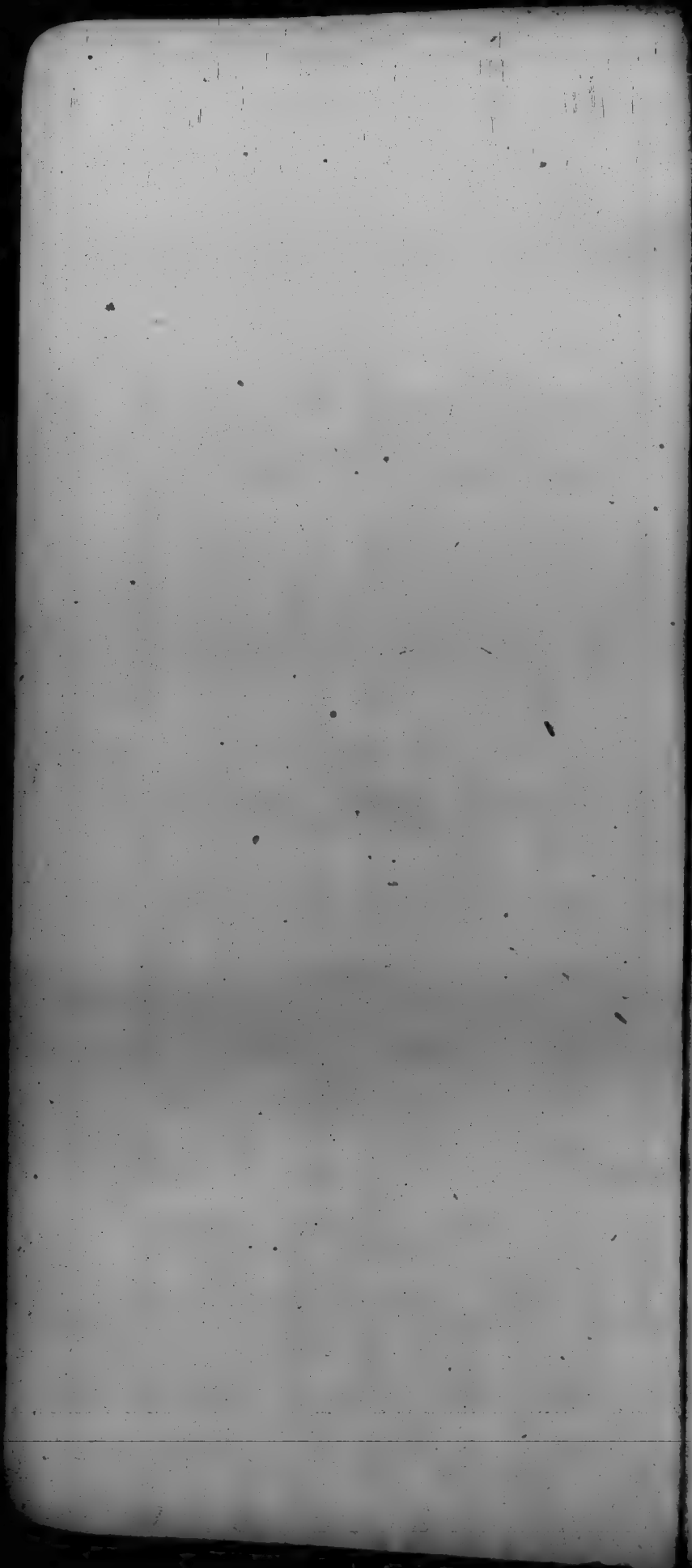
**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven, on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

J. Loomis, Lieut. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven, Conn.  
Date of Aug. 7, 1861

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. N. 2d, CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 240842	26
2	10 340843	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

H Co., 2 Regt. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain James W. Gore's Company "H" in the Second Regiment (Bridges) of Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Alfred H. Terry called into the Service of the United States by the President from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861, (date of this muster) for the term of three months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of three months from this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861

J. Loomis  
Col. 5 Infy Mustering Officer.

Date: May 7<sup>th</sup> 1861

Camp Buckingham  
New Haven.

General Notation:

Wardow

H Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

James W. Gore

Company (H)

), in the

2<sup>d</sup>

Regiment of

Connecticut

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Alfred H. Terry

called into the service of the United States by The

President

, at

New Haven

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of

May

, 1861,

to serve for the term of three

months

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861,

(when mustered) to the 7<sup>th</sup> day of

August

, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain James W. Gore

, at

Hartford

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to New Haven

where it arrived the 24 of April

a distance of 36 miles.

(OVER)



JAN.-8.

15340843

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

New Haven, on this 7<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

D. Loomis

Col. 5 Infy

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster:

{ Station

New Haven, Ct.

{ Date of

August 7<sup>th</sup> 1861.

General Notation:

Masson

(479)

*Copyist.*



10  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

✓ Co. *J. 2<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	15340846	26
2	15340845	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
**See also**

*Co., 2 Reg. Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster In Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

*Of Captain Alfred B. Stone  
Company I, in the Second  
Regiment (Brigade) of Con-  
necticut Volunteers, Commanded  
by Colonel Alfred H. Terry  
Called into the Service of the United  
States by the President from  
the Seventh day of May 1861 (date  
of this muster) for the term of three  
months unless sooner discharged.*

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

*I certify on Honor that I  
have carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on this roll,  
their names and companies, and  
have accepted them into the service  
of the United States for the term of three  
months from this seventh day of May.*

*S. Loomis  
Col. 5. Infy*

**Mustering Officer.**

*Date: May 7, 1861.*

*Station: Camp Buckingham, New Haven*

**General Notation:**

*C. T. Taylor.*

*I* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John E. Guinige*  
Company (*1*), in the *Second* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Alfred H. Terry*  
called into the service of the United States by  
*The President*, at  
*New Haven*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7th* day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *7th* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the *7th* day of  
*Aug.*, 1861,  
The Company was organized by Captain  
*A. B. Dorris*, at  
*New Haven*  
in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *under orders*,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of *Rendezvous*,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15340845

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven*, on this *7* - day of  
*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*J. L. Tignor*  
*Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn.*  
Date of *August 7, 1861.*

General Notation:

*O. F. Taylor.*

(479)

Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *K<sub>1</sub>, 2<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15340846</i>	26
2	<i>15340847</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also



Co. 2 Connecticut Inf.

**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

of Captain Abram C. Kellogg, Company K,  
in the 2 Regiment, 1 Brigade, of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Alfred  
H. Terry, called into the Service of the United  
States by the President, from the  
7 day of May, 1861. (date of this  
muster) for the term of three months  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I certify on honor, That I have  
carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on  
this roll, their names and equip-  
ments, and have accepted  
them into the Service of the United  
States for the term of three months from  
the 7th day of May, 1861.

Col. S. D. Stryker, Mustering Officer.

Date: May 7, 1861.

Station: Camp Buckingham, New Haven.

General Notation:

A. C. Allen

*K* Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Abraham G. Kellogg*  
Company (*K*), in the *2* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Alfred W. Terry*  
called into the service of the United States by the  
*President*, at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7* day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *7* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when *mustered*), to the *seventh* day of  
*August*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain *Abraham*  
*G. Kellogg*, at  
*Winchester*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *22* of *April*, 1861,  
a distance of *fifty one* miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15340847

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New Haven*, on this *7* day of *August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

*J. Loomis*  
*Col. 5 Infy.* Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station *New Haven*  
Date of *August 7, 1861.*

General Notation:

(479)

*A. W. Allen*

Copyist.



## Regimental and (Field and Staff)

3d. CONNECTICUT *July*

115342434	2
15342435	3
34744498	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

## See also

*The Field & Staff* Co., 3 Reg't Conn *Inf*

*Field & Staff*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *The Field & Staff*  
Company ( ), in the 3 Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Chatfield*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*Hartford*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14 day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 31 day of *May*, 1861,  
(when *Last Mustered*), to the 12 day of  
*August*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186 , and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN-8.

15342435

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at -----

*Hartford*, on this *12* day of

*August*, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States -----

*J Loomis*

*Col 5 Infantry*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Hartford*  
Date of *Aug 12 / 61*

General Notation: -----  
-----  
-----

*E. H. Moore*

(479)

Copyist.

Field & Staff & non com Staff 3 Comp

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of the field & Staff & non com staff  
in the Third Regiment (Brigade) of  
Connecticut volunteers Commanded  
by Colonel John Arnold called into  
the service of the United States by the  
President from the 14 day of  
May 1861 (date of this muster) for  
the term of Three months unless  
sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on Honor that I have carefully  
examined the men whose names are  
borne on this Roll, their horses, and  
equipments, and have accepted  
them into the service of the United  
States for the term of Three months  
from this twentieth day of May 1861  
S Loomis Col 5<sup>th</sup> Infantry  
Mustering Officer.

Date May 14 - 1861  
Station Hartford Conn

General Notation:

D. W. Moore



3 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of May, 1861,  
Dated May 20. 1861.  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Hartford, Conn.  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Mustered into the Service  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup>, May 1861,  
at Hartford Conn.

Albert



2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 3<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 15342436	26
2 15342437	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

A 60 3 Regt Conn Infy

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George A. Lewis Com-  
manding in the Third Regiment  
(Battalion, of Connecticut Volunteers  
Commanded by Colonel John Arnold  
called into the service of the United States  
by the President from the 11 day of  
May 1861 (date of this muster)  
for the term of 3 months  
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, That I have care-  
fully examined the men whose  
names are borne on this Roll,  
their horses and equipments, and  
have accepted them into the service of the  
United States for the term of three months  
from the 11 day of May 1861  
S. Loring Col 5 Infy  
Mustering Officer.

General Notation:

House

*A* Co., *3* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George H. Lewis*  
Company (*A*), in the *3* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Chatfield*  
called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at  
*Hartford*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when *mustered*), to the *12* day of  
*August*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain *George*  
*H. Lewis*, at  
*Hartford*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *Place of Rendezvous*,  
where it arrived the *29* of *April*,  
a distance of *Two* miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 8.

15342437

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*Hartford* ....., on this *12* day of  
*August* ....., 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

.....  
*L. Linnis*  
*Col 5 Supt*  
.....  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Hartford Conn*  
Date of *August 12, 1861*

General Notation: .....



3

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B 31*, CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>15342438</i>	25
2 <i>15342439</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also



K. Co. 3 Regt Conn. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jared R. Cooke's Company  
in the Third Regiment (Brigade)  
of Connecticut Volunteers, Commanded  
by Colonel John Arnold, Called  
into the service of the United States  
by the President from the four-  
teenth day of May 1861 (date of this  
muster) for term of three months  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify, Sir, that I have  
carefully examined the men whose  
names are borne on this roll, their  
horses and Equipments, and have  
accepted them into the service of  
the United States for the term of  
three months from this fourteenth day  
of May '61.  
J. Cronin Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy.  
Mustering Officer.

Date: May 14, 1861.  
Location: Hartford Conn.

General Notation:

Schenck

B Co., 3 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jared R. Crooker  
Company (B), in the Third Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
John L. Chatfield  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at  
Hartford

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29 day of  
April, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of May, 1861,  
(when mustered), to the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Jared  
R. Crooker, at  
Meriden

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to Hartford,  
where it arrived the 29 of April,  
a distance of Twenty miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15342439

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford*, on this *12* day of  
*August*, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*S. Loomis, Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Inf.*  
Mustering Officer.

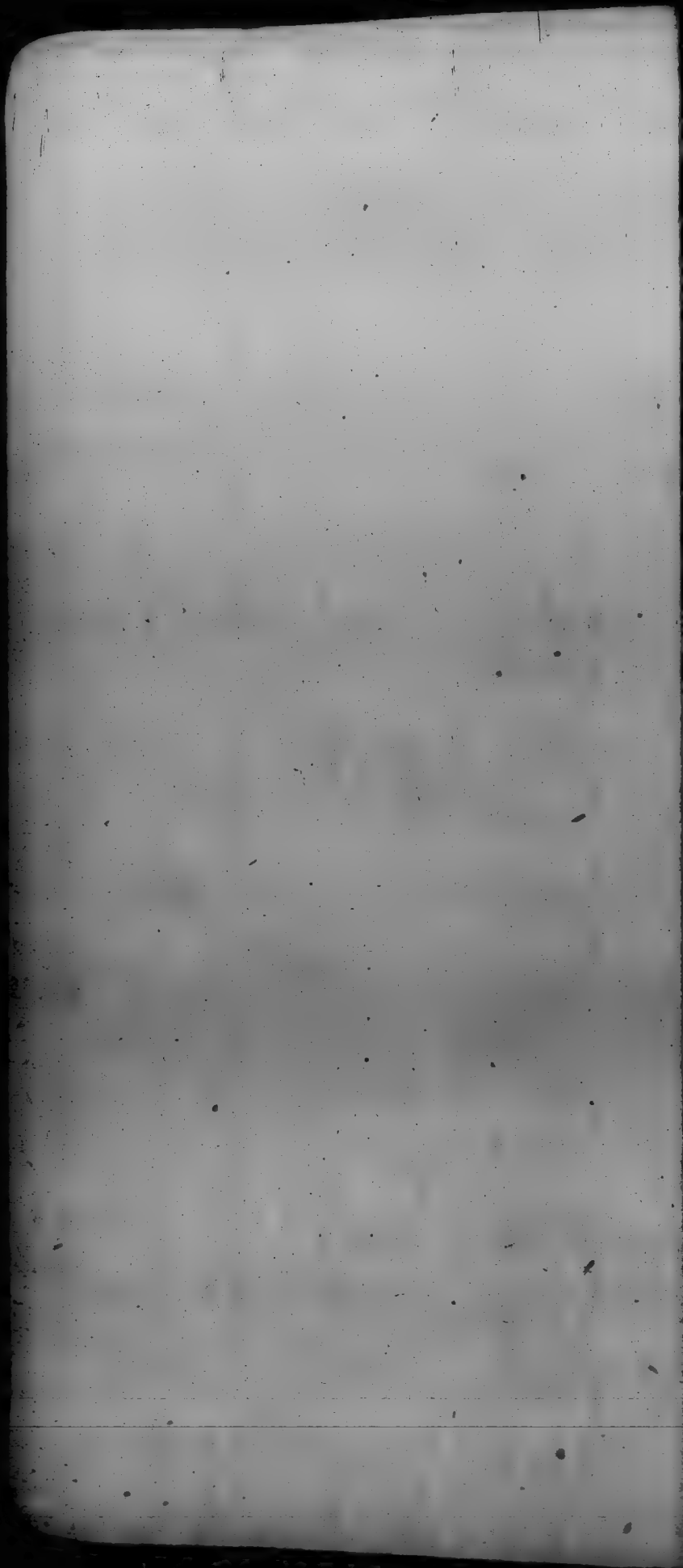
Must: { Station *August 12, 1861.*  
Date of *Hartford Conn*

General Notation:

(479)

*Schenck*

Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. C. 3<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	153 424 40	26
2	153 424 41	27
3	347 444 62	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. "C" 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Samuel J. Root  
Company "C" in the Third Regiment,  
(Brigade) of Connecticut  
Volunteers, Commanded by Colonel  
John Arnold, called into the  
service of the United States by  
The President, — from the  
fourteenth day of May 1861,  
(date of this muster) for the term of  
Three Months unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on Honor, That I have  
carefully examined the men whose  
names are borne on this Roll, their  
Arms, and Equipments, and have accepted  
them into the service of the United States  
for the term of Three Months from the  
fourteenth day of May 1861.

S. Loomis,  
Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date: May 14, 1861.

Station: Hartford, Conn.

General Notation:

Gordon ad,  
Copyist.

*L* Co., *3* Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel J. Root*  
Company (*C*), in the *Third* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Chatfield*,  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at  
*Hartford*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*April*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when *last mustered*), to the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain *Saml.*  
*J. Root*, at  
*New Haven*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *Hartford*,  
where it arrived the *29<sup>th</sup>* of *April*,  
a distance of *36* miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15342441

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Hartford*  
....., on this *12* " day of

*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

*S. Loomis*  
*Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Hartford, Conn.*  
Date of *August 12, 1861.*

General Notation: .....

(479)

*Goodman*  
Copyist.



3

(3 Months, 1861.)

Conn.

*Wm. Cullen*  
*Co. C*, 3 Reg't Connecticut Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

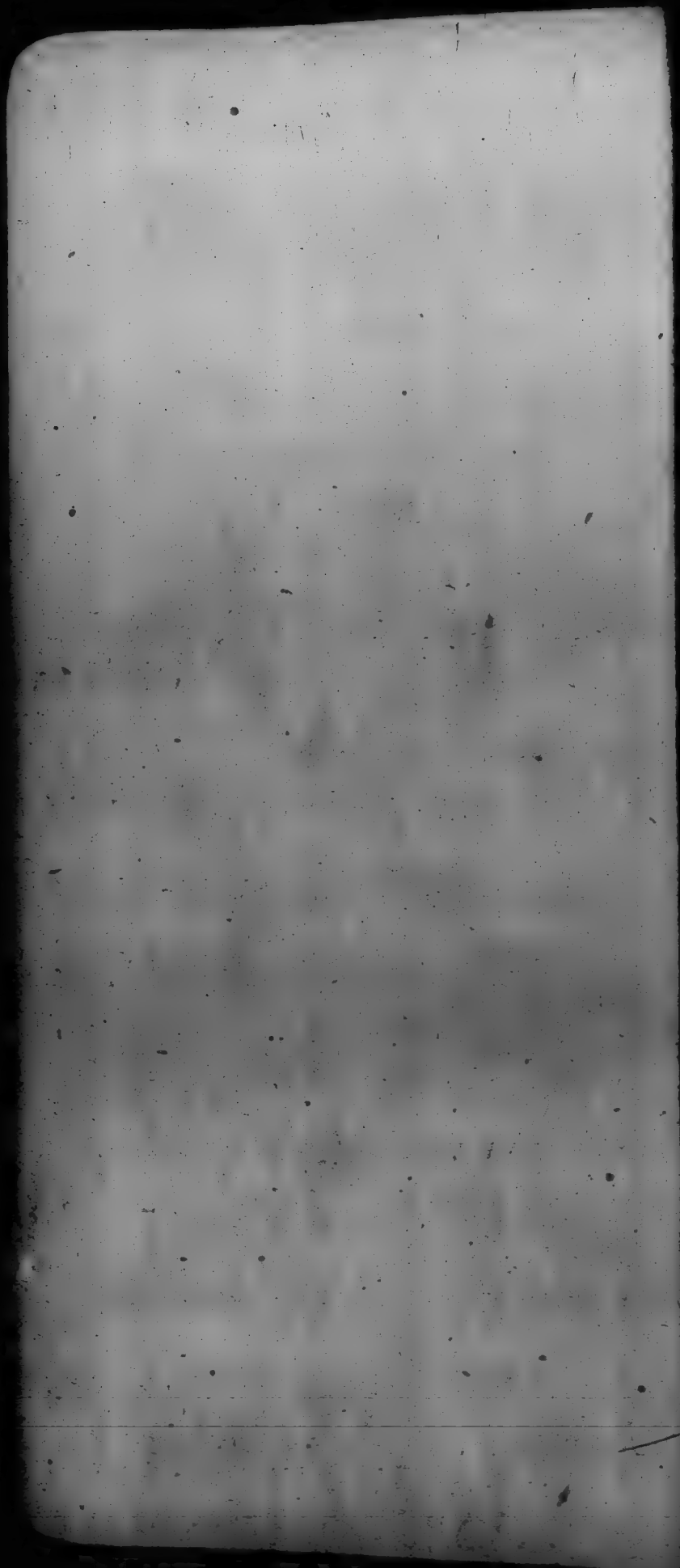
*May 1861*  
*Present*

Book mark :

646)

*Wm. Cullen*

Copied.



5  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *D*, *3<sup>d</sup>*. CONNECTICUT INF.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>153424113</i>	25
2 <i>15342443</i>	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

See also

2 Co., 3 Reg't Conn. Inf  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edward Curland's  
Company D in the 3 Regiment  
( 1st Brigade, of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John  
Arnold, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 Months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of Three  
Months

from this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861.

Samuel B. S. S. S.  
Mustering Officer.

Date May 11<sup>th</sup> 1861

Station Hartford Conn

General Notation :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

D Co., 3 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edward Harland  
Company (D), in the Third Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
John L. Chalfield

called into the service of the United States by the  
President

Hartford Conn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of

May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of May, 1861,

(when last mustered,) to the 12 day of

August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Edward  
Harland

Norwich Conn.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to Hartford Conn

where it arrived the 29 of April 1861,

a distance of 36 miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15342443

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford Ct.*, on this *12* day of

*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

*Severnus C. S. S. S.*  
Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station *Hartford Ct.*  
                  { Date of *August 12. 1861*

General Notation:

(479)

*Hayberger*

Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E. 3d*, CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	153421144.	26
2	15342145	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



E Co 3 Regt Conn Infy

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Capt. John A. Nelson  
Co. E in the Third Regiment  
(Brigade) of Conn. Pol. con-  
manded by Col. John Arnold  
called into the service of the U.S.  
by the President from the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1861 (date of this  
muster) for the term of three  
months unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, That I  
have carefully examined the  
men whose names borne on this  
Roll their horses & equipments and  
have accepted them into the service  
of the U.S. for the term of 3 months,  
11 day of May 1861.

J. Looser is  
Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date: May 11. 1861

Station: Hartford Conn.

General Notation:

Hawling

E. Co., 3 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John A. Nelson

Company (E.), in the Third Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John L. Chaffield

called into the service of the United States by

the President

Heartford

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of

May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of May, 1861,

(when Mustered in) to the 12 day of

August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain John

A. Nelson

Heartford

, at

in the month of April, 1861, and marched

thence to Heartford

where it arrived the 27 of April

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15342445

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*Hartford*, on this *12* day of  
*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

*J. Leominis*

*Col. 5 Regt.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Hartford Conn.*  
Date of *August 12. 1861.*

General Notation: .....

(479)

*Hartford*

*Copyist.*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 3<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>15342446</i>	26
2 <i>15342447</i>	27
3 <i>15342448</i>	28
4 <i>34744468</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

F Co. 3 Regt. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Capt. Albert Stevens Co.  
A, in the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment (Bregade)  
of Connecticut Volunteers, commanded  
by Colonel John Arnold called into  
the service of the United States by  
the President from the fourteenth  
day of May 1861, (date of this muster)  
for the term of three months unless  
sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify, On Honor, That I have  
carefully examined the men whose  
names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments and have ac-  
cepted them into the service of the  
United States for the term of three months  
from this fourteenth day of May, 1861.

E. Loomis

Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy

Mustering Officer.

Date: May 14<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Station: Hartford Conn.

General Notation:

Fagan.

F Co., 3 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Out  
Company Muster Roll

for

August 12 1861.

shows station of company,

Hartford. Conn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp Tyler June 30.

Ordered on a scouting expedition to Hunters Road and lay in ambush for the enemys cavalry that were reported to be in the habit of crossing in their excursions into the country. One o'clock heard the approach of the cavalry. Captured four horses with their trappings & two prisoners, brought them safely into camp, thence to Genl. Tylers Head Quarters and delivered them up to his charge.

Fagan.

F. Co., 3 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Albert Stevens*  
Company (*F*), in the *Third* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*John R. Stratfield*  
called into the service of the United States by  
*The President*, at  
*Hartford*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of  
*April*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *31* day of *May*, 1861,  
(when *mustered*) to the *12* day of  
*August*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain  
*Albert Stevens*, at  
*Stamford*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *Hartford*,  
where it arrived the *27* of *April*,  
a distance of *72* miles.

(OVER)



JAN.-8.

15342448

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford*, on this *12* day of

*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*D. Poornis*

*Col. 5 Infy.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Mustered: { Station *Hartford Conn.*

{ Date of *August 12, 1861.*

General Notation:

*Fagan*

(479)

*Copyist.*

2 3  
(3 Months, 1861.)

**Conn.**

*Itali* *Alis*  
*Leut* { *Co. 7* , 3 Reg't Connecticut Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1861*  
*f Present*

**Book mark :**

*545* *Small* *Copyist.*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G, 3<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>153 12449</i>	26
2 <i>153 124450</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

*Co. G. 3<sup>rd</sup> Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*of Capt. Douglas Fowler's Com-  
pany in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. (Brigade) of  
Conn. vols. commanded by Col.  
John U. Smith. called into the  
service of the U.S. by the President  
from the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861 (date  
of this muster) for the term of  
three months unless sooner  
discharged*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

*I certify on honor, that I have ex-  
amined the men whose names  
are borne on this roll, their  
horses and equipments and  
have accepted them into the service  
of the United States for the term  
three months from this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1861.*

*J. Loomis*

*Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

*Mustering Officer.*

*Date: May 14<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

*Station: Hartford Conn.*

General Notation:

*J. Walker*

*G* Co., *2* Reg't *Conn Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Langlass Fowler's*  
Company (*G*), in the *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*John S. Chatfield*

called into the service of the United States by the

*President*, at

*Hartford Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of

*May*, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

*mos.*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 1861,

(when last mustered,) to the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of

*August*, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain

*Langlass Fowler*, at

*South Norwalk*

in the month of *April*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Hartford*,

where it arrived the *29<sup>th</sup>* of *April*,

a distance of *68* miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15342450

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford Conn.*, on this *12* day of  
*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*S. Loomis*  
*Col 5 Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Hartford Conn.*  
Date of *Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

General Notation:

(479)

*J. Walker*

Copyist.





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N 31*, CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>15342451</i>	26
2 <i>15342452</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

H Co. 3 Regt Conn Inf

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Capt Daniel Kline's Company  
No 11 in the Third Regt 1 Brigade  
of Connecticut Volunteers, command  
ed by Col John Arnold called into  
the service of the U.S. by the  
President from the 11 day of  
May 1861 (date of the muster) for  
the term of three months  
unless soon discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor that I have carefully  
examined the men whose names  
appear on this Roll that they are & C  
equipment and have accepted them into  
the service of the United States for the  
term of three months from the eleventh  
day of May 1861

D. Loomis  
Col 3 Inf.

Mustering Officer.

Date: May 11 1861

Place: Stamford, Conn

General Notation:

Peter

H Co., 3 Reg't Conn Inf  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Daniel Klein  
Company (H), in the 3 Regiment of  
Conn Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
John I. Chatfield  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at  
Stamford

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of  
May, 1861, to serve for the term of 3  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 31 day of May, 1861,  
(when last mustered,) to the 13 day of  
Sept, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Daniel  
Klein, at  
New Haven

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to Place of Rendezvous,  
where it arrived the 29 of April 1861  
a distance of 36 miles.

(OVER)

JAN - 8.

15342452

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Stark  
pro, on this 12 day of  
Aug, 1861, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

J. Loomis  
Secy to Dep. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Stark pro, Conn  
Date of August 12, 1861

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *I, 3<sup>d</sup>*, CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15342453</i>	26
2	<i>15342454</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co. "I" 3<sup>rd</sup> Conn. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Capt James E. Moores  
Co. I in the Third Regiment  
( Brigade ) of Conn. Vols  
commanded by Col. John Arnold  
called into the service of the United  
States by the President from the  
14 day of May 1861 (date of this  
muster) for the term of three  
months unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor that I have  
carefully examined the men whose  
names are borne on this Roll their  
houses & equipments and have  
accepted them into the service of the  
United States for the term of three  
months from this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1861  
J. Loomis; Col 5<sup>th</sup> Infy  
Mustering Officer.

Date: May 14, 1861

Station: Hartford, Conn

General Notation:

J. Merchant

Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James E. Moore  
Company (D), in the 2 Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
John L. Childfield  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at  
Hartford

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29 day of  
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3  
Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 31 day of May, 1861,  
(when Mustered in,) to the 12 day of  
August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain James  
E. Moore, at  
Farmington

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to Hartford,  
where it arrived the 29 of April,  
a distance of 90 1/2 miles.

(OVER)



JAN.-8.

15342454

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford*, on this *12* day of  
*August*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*J. Formis*

*Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy*

*Mustering Officer.*

Master: { Station *Hartford*  
Date of *August 12*

General Notation:

*J. M. Mudgett*

(479)

*Copyist.*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K, 3<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>1534245</i>	25
2 <i>15342456</i>	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See also

K. Co. 3 Regt. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster

Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

of Captain Frederick Pige's Com-  
pany (K) in the 3d. Regt  
(Brigade) of Conn. Colum-  
niers, commanded by Col. John  
Amda; called into the service of the  
United States by the President from  
the 11th day of May 1861 (date  
of this muster) for the term of  
three months, unless sooner  
discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that I have  
carefully examined the men  
whose names are borne on this  
Roll their horses & equipments,  
and have accepted them into  
the service of the United  
States for the term of  
three months from this 11th day of May 1861  
A. Loomis

Col. 5th. Inf. <sup>Mustering Officer.</sup>

Date: May 11, 1861.

Station: Hartford.

General Notation:

F. A. Strigh

K Co., - 3 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Frederick F. J. Co.  
Company (K), in the 3d. Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
John L. Chatfield  
called into the service of the United States by The  
President of the U. S., at  
Hartford.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 24th day of  
April, 1861, to serve for the term of 3  
Mos., from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 31 day of May, 1861,  
(when first mustered) to the 12th day of  
Aug., 1861,

The company was organized by Captain Fred-  
erick F. J. Co., at  
Bridgeport.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to Hartford,  
where it arrived the 29th of April,  
a distance of 54 miles.

(OVER)

JAN.-8.

15342456

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Hart.*

*ford*, on this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of

*August*, 186 *1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*S. Loomis*

*Col & Mustered Officer.*

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

*Hartford Conn*  
*August. 31, 1861*

General Notation:

*F. A. Wright*

(479)

Copyist.



1  
5 Conn Inf

**GENERAL NOTATIONS.**

BOOK MARKS.

NO. OF CARDS.

7340-a-1878

1

16348-a-1879

1



5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols.  
GENERAL NOTATION.

Book 1000 7340. U. 1878

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington June 22 1878.

Circular from Hd Qrs.  
1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 1 Div. 20<sup>th</sup> Corps  
(in which this regiment  
was serving) dated Feb.  
1865 directs Regimental  
Commanders to send  
out foraging expeditions  
of 50 men each day -  
S.O. No. 23 from the  
same Hd Qrs. dated  
March 27, 1865 directs  
Regtl Commanders to  
turn in all surplus  
horses. Circular dated  
Hd Qrs. 5<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols. Mar. 28.  
1865 directs Compy Comdr  
to dismount foragers  
in pursuance with the fore-  
going mentioned orders.

(over)

The book-mark of  
this general notation has  
not been stamped on  
any card or jacket.

Rd.

5<sup>th</sup> Regiment Conn. Inf.  
(GENERAL NOTATION.)

Book mark: 16 348 A 1879

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 20. 1904

The notation of  
April 29, 1880, on 4841  
A. 1880 is canceled,  
it being contrary to  
the rulings of the Depart-  
ment.

W. W. Gibson  
copyist



✓ 1 a

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

5<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 15367188	2 15367213
3 15367189	4 15367215
5 15367190	6 15367214
7 15367191	8
9 15367192	10
11 15367193	12
13 15367194	14
15 15367195	16
17 15367196	18
19 15367197	20
21 15367198	22
23 15367199	24
25 15367200	26
27 15367201	28
29 15367202	30
31 15367203	32
33 15367204	34
35 15367205	36
37 15367206	38
39 15367207	40
41 15367208	42
43 15367209	44
45 15367210	46
47 15367211	48
49 15367212	50

See also

*Field and Staff*

Co., 5

Reg't *Corn Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Field and Staff*

Company ( ), in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of

*Corn Inf* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Lieut Col Henry W Baboll*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*

, at  
*Hartford Connecticut*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of

*July*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*

*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 22 day of *July*, 1861,

(when *Mustered in*), to the 19 day of

*July*, 1865, *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

11 NOV

15367214

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Mar  
Alexandria Va, on this 19 day of  
July, 1865, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

E. Alexander Capt 46<sup>th</sup>  
 Pa Eng & A.C. Co. Butte Div 22<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps  
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station Mar Alexandria Va  
 { Date of July 19 - 1865

General Notation: Mustered out in  
compliance with special order  
to 160 Department of Washington  
July 5 - 1865

W. A. H.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Camp near Hancock Maryland

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862.

shows station.

Camp near Hancock Ma

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Mark

*a Band*  
Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1862,

shows station,

*Camp near Harrisonburg Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*a Band*  
**Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Conn Sup**

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 1862,

shows station,

*In the Field near Fort Royal Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station,

*Rockville Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862,

shows station,

*Fredrick Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Bank*

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't *60th Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station,

*Camp near Fairfax Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station,

*Stafford C. H. Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn Ind*

*Special*  
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 15*, 1863,

shows station,

*Camp near Staiths C. I. Co. Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to May 23, 1863,

shows station,

Stafford Co. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment was engaged  
in late Battles near  
Chancellorsville Va  
May 1-2. & 3-1863.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Camp at Sandy Hook Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,  
shows station,

Kellys Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment took an active part in the Battle of Gettysburg Pa on the 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> days of July 1863 after which marching by the way of Williamsport Md. where it was engaged in skirmishing with the enemy. It crossed the Potomac at Harper's Ferry Va. and joined in the pursuit of Genl Lee's forces. The same being continued to Kellys Ford Va. The distance marched from Gettysburg Pa was about 220 miles.

Back

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Cowan Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863,

shows station,

*Cowan Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Corn Inf*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863,

shows station,

*Corn Inf*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station,

*Hallingsford Ct*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Back*

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Sup.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station,

Bridgeport Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Corn Sup*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station,

*In Field Co*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn inf.*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,  
shows station,

*Near Atlanta Ga*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't *Corn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864,

shows station,

*Atlanta Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Near Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Sep

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

In the Field S.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn inf

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for March - April, 1865,

shows station,

In the Field N.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station,

*No Alexandria Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hark*

Field & Staff. 1st Gen Staff & Band  
Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company ( ), in the 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Bour Vol Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Kenny W Daboll

called into the service of the United States by The  
President

Hartford Connecticut, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of  
July, 1861, to serve for the term of Three  
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 22 day of July, 1861,  
(when mustered in,) to the 19<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1864, mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

15367215

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near  
Alexandria Va, on this 19 day of  
July, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

E. Alexander Capt 46 Pa Vols  
+ A. G. M. Builett Jr 22 U. S. Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station Near Alexandria Va  
Date of July 19 - 1865

General Notation:



*- Band*  
Field & Staff, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Corn Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861,

shows station,

*Camp near Muddy Branch Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*- Band*  
Field & Staff, *5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 23 to Aug 31, 1861,*

shows station,

*Camp near Darnestown*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Conn in-

7th S Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster in roll of the Field  
& Staff - 1st Connecticut Staff  
& Band of the 5th Regiment  
Connecticut Volunteers. Comm-  
anded by Colonel U. S. Ferry  
Called into the service of the United States  
by the President from the 23 day  
of July 1861. (date of the muster) for  
the term of three years unless  
 sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, that I have  
carefully examined the men whose  
names are borne on this roll.  
These horses and equipments  
and have accepted them into  
the service of the United States for the term  
of three years from the 23 day of July 1861

A. Loomis  
Col 5 Infy Mustered Officer.

Hartford Conn.

July 23/1861

General Notation:

Conn



1-a

2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. A, 5<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367216	2	15367240
2	15367217	3	15367242
3	15367218	4	
4	15367219	5	
5	15367220	6	
6	15367221	7	
7	15367222	8	
8	15367223	9	
9	15367224	10	
10	15367225	11	
11	15367226	12	
12	15367227	13	
13	15367228	14	
14	15367229	15	
15	15367230	16	
16	15367231	17	
17	15367232	18	
18	15367233	19	
19	15367234	20	
20	15367235	21	
21	15367236	22	
22	15367237	23	
23	15367238	24	
24	15367239	25	
25	15367241	26	

See also

*A Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *H. B. Stone*  
Company *A* in the *Fifth* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *O. S.*

*Ferry*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*Three years*  
from this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July*, 1861.

*S. Loomis*  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date *July 22. 1861*

Station *Hartford Conn.*

General Notation :

A Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to Aug. 31* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Harpers Town Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James Sutton*

A Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp near Muddy Branch Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dan Hutton  
Captain



*A Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov, 1861* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Hancock.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. Co., 3 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186 *2.*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Hancock.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hancock*  
Official

A. Co., 5 Reg't Penn. Vol's

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp Near Harrisonburg. Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Dan C. Sutton*

A Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Front Royal Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged  
in the Battle of  
Winchester Va. On the  
25<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862.

Charles Sutton  
jt

W. Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862,  
shows station of company,

*Camp near Rockville Maryland.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged in action at  
Winchester Va May  
24 & 25. 1862.*

*Engaged in action at  
Cedar Mountain Va  
Aug. 9. 1862.*

*Hutton.*

A. Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Smith Frederick, Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

*A Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fairfax Station*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Exhired.*

Co.,

Reg't

*Comm. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. & Feb.*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Stafford Co. H. Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Exline.*



*A* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*Stafford-Court House Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Exline.*

*A* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28 to May 23* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Stafford Court House, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Exline.*

*A* Co., 5 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 23 to June 30* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Sandy Hook, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Exhired.*

*A* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Near Kelley's Ford, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Online.*

A Co., 5 Reg' *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *Sept. & Oct.* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Tullahoma, Tenn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Exhib.*

5 Inf.  
A Co., 5 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Tullahoma, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Neal

*L. Inf.*  
A Co., 5 Reg't Conn

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864.

shows station of company,

*Wallingford, Conn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. P. Neal*

*1 Inf*  
*A* Co., *5* Reg't *Comm*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich & Apr* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Oklahoma, Terr*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. D. Neal*



*Co.* *5* *Reg't* *Conn* *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June* 1864.

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L Inf.*  
*A* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug* 186*4*.  
shows station of company,

*On the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. J. Neal*

*A* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn* *Lt Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Atlanta, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record area with horizontal lines.

*A. J. Neal*

*L. Inf.*  
A Co., 5 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Neal

*L. Inf.*  
*W* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*In the Field*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. H. Neal*

11 Co., *C. M. H. F.* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *McCrath.* 1865.

shows station of company, *A. C. 5th*

*Arthur Gieck*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Lined area for recording events]*

*M. Elliott*

Q

Co.,

# Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
May 18 1862

186 V.

shows station of company,

Dear Friend

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

John Ernst

A Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Amos Stewart

Company (A),

in the

5<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of

Conn Inf.

Volunteers,

commanded by Colonel

St. Col Henry W. Sabell

called into the service of the United States by

the

President,

at

Hartford, Conn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the

22

day of

July,

1861,

to serve for the term of

3

Years,

discharged; from the

22

day of

July,

1861,

(when Mustered in,

to the

19<sup>th</sup>

day of

July,

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of

1861,

and marched

thence to

where it arrived the

of

a distance of

miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 11.

15367242

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Alexandria Va., on this 19 day of  
July, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

E. Alexander  
Capt. U.S.A. ret'd by reason Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station New Alexandria Va.  
Date of July 19 / 65

General Notation: Mustered out in  
compliance with S.O. 160  
Dept of Washington July 5/65.

W. M. Eccles



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B*, 5<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367243	2	15367268
2	15367244	3	15367269
3	15367245	4	
4	15367246	5	
5	15367247	6	
6	15367248	7	
7	15367249	8	
8	15367250	9	
9	15367251	10	
10	15367252	11	
11	15367253	12	
12	15367254	13	
13	15367255	14	
14	15367256	15	
15	15367257	16	
16	15367258	17	
17	15367259	18	
18	15367260	19	
19	15367261	20	
20	15367262	21	
21	15367263	22	
22	15367264	23	
23	15367265	24	
24	15367266	25	
25	15367267	26	

See also

*B* Co., *5* Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Justin H Chapman*  
Company *B* ), in the *5* Regiment  
( Brigade ) of *Conn.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Orris S. Ferry*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *22* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
weapons and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*Three years*

from this *22* day of *July*, 1861.

*E Loomis*  
Col 5<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date *22 July 1861*

Station *Hartford Ct*

General Notation :

*Whapp*

13 Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 22 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp near Darnestown Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

B Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Muddy Branch Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

B Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Narradie* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp Near Hancock Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Knap*

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Hancock Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thompson



B Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Not given*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C Knapp*

B Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Near Front Royal Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Knapp*

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Rockville Ma

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapp

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn Sig

## Company Muster Roll

for Liberty Bell - 1862

shows station of company,

Frederick Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(2586)

belly

Copy in.

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn Sig.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Dotted lines for record of events]

*lyliles*

B Co., 5 Reg't 10th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Stafford Court House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 5 Reg't 3rd Div.

**Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Stafford C. H. Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains horizontal lines for recording events.)*

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn Svt

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to May 23 1863.

shows station of company, May 23 1863

Stafford Co. H. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment having been engaged in action upon the usual muster day. the mustering is accomplished as soon as practicable thereafter

Lyell



B Co., 5 Reg't Conn Ind.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June 1863.

shows station of company, July 6 1863

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Heiple

3 Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863

shows station of company, Aug 23 1863

Kellys Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 5 Reg't Louisiana

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

Gullahoma Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Tullahoma Tenn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb. 1864.

shows station of company,

Wallingford Conn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Tantalon Tenn.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company, *In the Field*

near Marietta Ga.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

*B.* Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

shows station of company, near the  
Chattahoochee River

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine



B Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Georgia.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Valentine

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company, near  
Savannah Ga.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Valentine

B. Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.* 1865.

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J

Fells

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. H. H.

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Butterfield*  
Company (*B*), in the *Fifth* Regiment of  
*Conn. Veteran* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry H. Daboll*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at  
*Hartford, Connecticut.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of

*July*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July*, 186*1*,

(when *Mustered in.*) to the *thirtieth* day of

*July*, 186*5* *Mustered out.*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

15367269

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have ~~at~~ *Near*  
*Alexandria, Va.*, on this *19* day of  
*July*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*E. Alexander*  
Capt. 46<sup>th</sup> Pa. V. & A. C. M.  
*Mustering Officer.*  
*Artillery Division*  
Station *Near Alexandria Va.*  
Date of *July 19, 1865.*

General Notation:

*Fetters*





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6. 5<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367270	2	15367295
2	15367271	3	15367296
3	15367272	4	
4	15367273	5	
5	15367274	6	
6	15367275	7	
7	15367276	8	
8	15367277	9	
9	15367278	10	
10	15367279	11	
11	15367280	12	
12	15367281	13	
13	15367282	14	
14	15367283	15	
15	15367284	16	
16	15367285	17	
17	15367286	18	
18	15367287	19	
19	15367288	20	
20	15367289	21	
21	15367290	22	
22	15367291	23	
23	15367292	24	
24	15367293	25	
25	15367294	26	

See also

C Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Geo. W. Corliss.  
Company C in the Fifth Regiment  
( Brigade of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Orris  
S. Ferry, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the Monday day of July, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years.

from this Monday day of July, 1861.

S. Loomis  
Adj't 5th Inf'ty Mustering Officer.

Date July 22nd 1861.

Station Camp Putnam Hartford Conn.

General Notation : 454 A 1880

G. A. Evans

*C* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 22 to Aug 31* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Darnestown Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. F. Evans.*

**Co.,**

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for.

*Signature*

186 /

shows station of company,

Camp near Muddy Branch, Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

J. H. Crane

Co.,

## Reg't

Comm. Suppl.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Chas. Deane

186 ✓

shows station of company,

Campo near Hancock, Mex.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*P. L. Crane*

Co., 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for *Leopold - Schrey* 186 2

shows station of company,

Campo near Lancaster. N. B.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

P. H. Crane

C Co., 5 Reg't Conn Infy

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrisburg Pa.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Evans

*D* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Camp, near Front Royal Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. E. Evans*



*C* Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186 2.

shows station of company,

Rockwell M. d.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Evans*

"B" Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for July 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862  
shows station of company,

Frederick Md.  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C* Co., *O* Reg't *Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fort Mifflin Pa*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Indiana*

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863.

shows station of company,

Staple and cut in the

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Lammack

Co., 2 Reg't 12722

# Special Muster Roll

for 1863 1863.

shows station of company,

St. Ignace, Mich. 10/10/1882

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Cammer

C Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn'd

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Mar 25 1863.

shows station of company

Staffed Co. H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

\* The Regt. having  
been engaged  
in action upon  
the usual mus-  
ter day. the mus-  
tering has been  
accomplished as  
soon as practicable  
thereafter.

\* Company

Cammack

*Co. 5* Reg't *Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 23<sup>d</sup> to June 22* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Sandy Hook*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Cambridge*

Co.,

## Reg't

Comme

## Company Muster Roll

**for.**

July 8. 1863.

1863.

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo. 1871

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cammack



"B" Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 & 5 1863.

shows station of company,

station of company,  
Gowan Senn

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(258)

Sumner

*Copy sent*

6 Co., 3 Reg't *Cowan* *Vol*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Cowan Tenn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

*W.S. Thompson*

*6* Co., *5* Reg't Conn. Vols

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 6 to Feb 29* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Wallingford Conn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. S. Thompson*

6 Co., 5 Reg't Conn Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Bridgeport Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W.S. Thompson*

Co., 5 Reg't Conn Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle at  
Resaca Ga. May 13/64  
near Dallas May 23/64  
near Marietta Cross  
June 22/64

W. S. Thompson

Co., 5 Reg't Conn Vols

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field or

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

*C* Co., *5* Reg't *10th* Vol

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept* & *Oct* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Atlanta Ga.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 5 Reg't 10th

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left  
Atlanta Ga. Nov. 15/64

Entered the city of Savannah  
Ga. Dec 21/64

W. S. Thompson



Co., 5 Reg't *inn* *Vol.*

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

In the Field

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

U. S. Thompson

*C* Co., *B* Reg't *Penit*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *C* *March 1863* 1863.

shows station of company, *Company in*  
*the field etc.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Lined area for recording events]*

*Must*

*C* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*New Alexandria Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2 Reg't 1111

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. Sargent*  
Company ( *6* ), in the *3* Regiment of  
*California* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*William H. Russell*

called into the service of the United States by

*Mr. President*, at  
*San Francisco*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of

*April*, 186 *1*, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of

*April*, 186 *5*, *when mustered*

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

15367296

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Mar  
Chandria, on this 17 day of  
April, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States E. Alexander  
Co. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.  
Br. 1st 22. 11. 6  
Mustering Officer.

Must: { Station Mar Chandria  
Date of April 1865

General Notation: Noted with  
in accordance with  
Mo. 16th 1865



# 5 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 5<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367297	2	15367322
2	15367298	3	15367323
3	15367299	4	
4	15367300	5	
5	15367301	6	
6	15367302	7	
7	15367303	8	
8	15367304	9	
9	15367305	10	
10	15367306	11	
11	15367307	12	
12	15367308	13	
13	15367309	14	
14	15367310	15	
15	15367311	16	
16	15367312	17	
17	15367313	18	
18	15367314	19	
19	15367315	20	
20	15367316	21	
21	15367317	22	
22	15367318	23	
23	15367319	24	
24	15367320	25	
25	15367321	26	

See also

B Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain David F. Lane's  
Company 10 in the Fifth Regiment  
( Brigade of Connecticut

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

O. D. Ferry, called  
into service of the United States by The President  
from the 22<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

Three years

from this 22<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1861.

D. Loomis.

Cd. 5 Infy.

Mustering Officer.

Date

22<sup>d</sup> July, 1861.

Station

Camp Putnam, Hartford.

General Notation

For date of enrollment of the enlisted  
men of this Company see copy of roll attached.  
File 4541-A-1880.

E. S. Neede



D Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 22 to Aug. 31

1861 .

shows station of company,

- Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp near Muddy Branch, Md., Oct. 31, '61.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861 .

shows station of company,

Camp near Hancock, Md., Dec. 31, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

E. J. Woods

Captain

Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

Dated Feb 28

1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Hancock Md., Feb. 28, 1862.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Wood

Copyright

*D* Co., *5* Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Harrisonburg, Va., April 30, 62.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

D Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Front Royal, Va., June 30, '62.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dotted lines for recording events.

*E. J. Needs.*

D Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1862.

shows station of company,

Near Rockville, Md., Sept. 7, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862. Company D lost in killed 1 Corporal and 2 privates. Wounded 1 Captain, 1 Sergeant, 2 Corporals, & 4 Privates.

Mining and Prisoners of War 2<sup>nd</sup> Sicut and 16 Privates. The Sicut and 6 Privates are known to be prisoners in the hands of the enemy - the others are believed to have been killed or mortally wounded.

As appears on roll.

E. T. Woods,

Captain.

D Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

shows station of company,

Frederick Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Proved





*D* Co., *5* Reg't *Corn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Stafford Co. Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[The following section contains numerous horizontal lines for recording events, which are currently blank.]*

*Atwood*

*d* Co., *5* Reg't *27th*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dec* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Tafford*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*d* Co., 5 - Reg't Comm

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 28* to *May 23* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Safford Court House Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company, July 16. 63.

New Sandy Hook Md

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Amund*

*at* Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Germ*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul & Aug* 1863

shows station of company,

*Kellys Ford Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

D Co., Reg't *com*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Co. I 1st* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Cowan Team*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wood*

2 Co., 5 Reg't *Cowan*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec* 1863

shows station of company,

*Cowan Tennessee*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

*J. H. Stewart*



*D* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21. 63 to Feb 27*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Wallingford Conn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. Stewart*

L Co., 5 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864.

shows station of company,

Bridgeport Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Stewart

D Co., 25 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart

**Co.,**

## Reg't

for...

July & Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga.

J. Stewart

D Co., 5 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record area with horizontal lines.

J. H. Stewart

D Co., 5 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec 1864

shows station of company,

(Not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Stewart

D Co., 5 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb 1865

shows station of company,

In the Field D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart

Co.,

**Reg't**

## Company Muster Roll

for

186 

shows station of company.

In the F. & S. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2685)

Copy sent



D Co., 1 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

*L Co., 3 Reg't Conn Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Isaac Kelhuns*  
Company (*L*), in the *Fifth* Regiment of  
*Conn Veteran* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry W. Daboll*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at

*Hartford Conn*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of

*July*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *22* day of *July*, 1861,

(when *mustered in*), to the *nineteenth* day of  
*July*, 1864, *when mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain  
at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN. 11.

15367323

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Neer  
Alexandria Va, on this fourteenth day of  
July, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

E. Alexander

Capt 46<sup>th</sup> T.V. & A. C. M. Mustering Officer.

Bartlett Division 22<sup>nd</sup> A. C.

Muster: { Station Mr. Alexandria Va  
Date of July 19 1865

General Notation: Mustered out in  
compliance with Special Order  
No 160 Dept of Washington D.C. dated July 29



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E. 5<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367324	21	15367349
2	15367325	22	15367350
3	15367326	23	
4	15367327	24	
5	15367328	25	
6	15367329	26	
7	15367330	27	
8	15367331	28	
9	15367332	29	
10	15367333	30	
11	15367334	31	
12	15367335	32	
13	15367336	33	
14	15367337	34	
15	15367338	35	
16	15367339	36	
17	15367340	37	
18	15367341	38	
19	15367342	39	
20	15367343	40	
21	15367344	41	
22	15367345	42	
23	15367346	43	
24	15367347	44	
25	15367348	45	

See also

*E* Co., *Fifth* Reg't *Vol. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William Bryant*  
Company (*E*), in the *Fifth* Regiment  
(*1st* Brigade), of *Vol. Inf.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Chris*  
*S. Terry*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *22* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*years*

from this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *July*, 1861.

*S. Loomis*  
*Cap* 5 *July* Mustering Officer.

Date *July 22<sup>d</sup>* 1861

Station *Hartford Ct.*

General Notation :

*Book Mark. 4541 a 1880*

*P. Davila*

JAN. 11.

15367324

1892.

For date of enrollment  
of the enlisted men  
of this company  
see copy of roll  
attached

E Co., 5 Reg't 4 Volun

Company Muster Roll

for July 22 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company, Aug 21, 1861

Camp near Damstown Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Davis



Co., 2nd Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for June 22 to Oct 31 1861

shows station of company, Oct 21 1861

near Muddy Branch Md

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Davis

E Co., Fifth Reg't Conn Vol's

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 31 to Dec 31 1861.

shows station of company, Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1861

Camp near Hancock Md

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

P Davies

E Co., Tenth Reg't 64 1015

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 22. 1861. to Feb 28, 1862.

shows station of company, Feb 25. 1862

Camp near Hancock Md

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

P. L. Davis

*E* Co., *5* Reg't Conn Lufy

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 25 to Apr 30* 1862.

shows station of company, *Apr 30 1862*

*Camp near Harrisonburg Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*P Davies*

Co.,

## Req't

Conn Tols

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

shows station of company.

Camp near Front Royal Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS

R. L. Davis

E Co., 5 Reg't Conn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Sep 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

shows station of company, Sep 7 1862

Rockville Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Davies

Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 30 To Nov. 1. 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Smith Near Frederick City, Maryland

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E Co., 5 Reg't 1st Arty.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Fairfax Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

G. W. Davis



E Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan 7 Feb 1863

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Davis

## Reg't

E Co., 5 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb 28 to May 23* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Stafford Court House Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. W. Davis*

E Co., 5 Regt Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Sandy Hook Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Davis

E Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company,

Keeler's Co & Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Gwsaris

Co.,

**Reg't**

Ann, 24<sup>th</sup>

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

Company Muster Roll  
Sept 7 1861

1863

shows station of company,

Cowen Station Tenn.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Prodan

3

Co.,

Reg't *Cann Supply*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Cowan Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Cameron*

E Co., 5 Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Minn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

shows station of company,

*Wallingford. Conn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. Cameron*



E Co., 5 Reg't *Em Infly*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Lowan. Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Cameron*

E-

Co.,

5

Reg't

*Gen. Supt.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

186

*7*

shows station of company,

*Kenesaw Mountain*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Cameron*

E Co., 5 Reg't Conn Infly

Company Muster Roll

for July and August 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta - Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

E Co., 5 Reg't Conn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 1864

1864.

shows station of company,

Atlanta. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

E Co., 5 Reg't 3rd Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

I Cameron

E- Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf'y

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Leby* 1865  
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
*On the Field.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

E Co., 5 Reg't (Cm Infly)

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl* 1865.

shows station of company, *In the*  
*Field Apl 30. 1865-*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Infy.

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June* 1865.

shows station of company, *Mer Alex =*

Andorra Va June 30/65-

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Flinders



E Co., 5- Reg't Conn. Vol.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Albert E. Garritt

Company ( E ), in the 5- Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteer Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry W. Dubois

called into the service of the United States by The

President, at

Hartford Connecticut

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of

July, 1861, to serve for the term of Three

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 22 day of July, 1861,

(when Mustered In), to the 19 day of

July, 1865, Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

\_\_\_\_\_ at

\_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

15367350

1892.

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Near  
Alexandria Va., on this 19 day of  
July, 1865, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

E. Alexander

Capt. 46 P. V. T. 2d Coll.

Mustering Officer.  
 Bartlett's Division  
 22nd A. C.

Muster: { Station Near Alexandria Va.  
 { Date of July 19, 1865

General Notation: Mustered out - in Com-

pliance with L. O. No 160

Dept. of War - July 5/65

The War Dept. will furnish trans-  
portation to Hartford Conn.

Wm. S. Soren

(479)

Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 5<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367351	2	15367376
3	15367352	7	15367377
5	15367353	8	
6	15367354	9	
8	15367355	10	
9	15367356	11	
10	15367357	12	
11	15367358	13	
12	15367359	14	
13	15367360	15	
14	15367361	16	
15	15367362	17	
16	15367363	18	
17	15367364	19	
18	15367365	20	
19	15367366	21	
20	15367367	22	
21	15367368	23	
22	15367369	24	
23	15367370	25	
24	15367371	26	
25	15367372	27	
26	15367373	28	
27	15367374	29	
28	15367375	30	

See also

*F* Co., *5* Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

*E. L. Allen*

Company

*F*

in the

*5*

Regiment

(

Brigade

of

*Connecticut*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Orvis A. Ferry*

called

into service of the United States by

*The Act*

from the

*22*

day of

*July*

, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of

*3 yrs*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *3 yrs*.

from this

*22*

day of

*July*

, 1861.

*S. Loomis*

*1st Lt. 5th Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Date

*July 22 1861*

Station

*Hartford Ct*

General Notation :

*Frank*

F. Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 22 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Carnestown Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for September<sup>th</sup> & October 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Muddy Branch Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frank

F. Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Mt Hancock Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frank



F Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February 1862.

shows station of company,

Hancock Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frank.

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Comd'g

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrisonburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was  
one of four companies  
that on the night of  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of April captured  
61 of Ashby's cavalry at  
Four Corners with Horses  
& Equipments having  
marched about fifteen  
miles to gain their  
rear

Corant

F Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>1</sup><sup>st</sup> to June

1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Near Front Royal Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was one of four Companies that, on the night of the 15<sup>th</sup> of April Captured 61 of Ashbys Cavalry at Four Corners with horses & equipments. Having marched about 15 miles to gain their war.

Fun R.

Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1862.

shows station of company,

Capt Near Rockville Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Frank

*F.* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Frederick, M.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

F. Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fairfax Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipson  
Captain

*4* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Stafford Co. Ho, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Philipson*  
Capt.

1<sup>st</sup> Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Special Muster Roll**

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Stafford Court House, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains 20 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

Phillipsen  
Copyist.



*I* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 28* — *May 23* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Stafford C. H., Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Philipsen*

*F* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Sandy Hook, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 18*63*.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Kelly's Ford, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Philipsen*

*I* Co., *C* Reg't *Am. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10* *Oct* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Camp in the Field.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

*Philipson*

F Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 30 Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Cowan, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

7

Co.,

5

Reg't

Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb

1864

shows station of company

Wallingford, Conn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

*F* Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mch. 28* *Apr* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Bridgeport, Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Davis*

F Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

May 28 June, 1864

shows station of company,

In the field near Marietta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Davis



F Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July 28 Aug

1864

shows station of company,

Chattahoochie Bridge, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

F Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 25 Oct

1864.

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

F Co., 5 Reg't *Conn. Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 28* *Dec* 1864.

shows station of company

*Savannah, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*David*

F Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 2d Feb* 1865.

shows station of company,

*In the field near Hanging Rock, D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*David*

Co., 5 Reg't Heavy Art

## Company Muster Roll

for... *Black & Co* 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Hart's Mills, N.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

J. A. Magu

Copyright

"A"  
17<sup>th</sup>

Co.,

5 Reg't 40<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

J. A. Magee

*F* Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf't.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Harlan P. Ruggs*  
Company (*5<sup>th</sup>*), in the *fifth* Regiment of  
*Conn. Vol* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Henry W. Daboll*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at  
*Northford Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of  
*July*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *July*, 1861,  
(when *mustered in*), to the *nineteenth* day of  
*July*, 1865, *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain  
....., at

in the month of ....., 1861, and marched  
thence to .....,  
where it arrived the ..... of .....,  
a distance of ..... miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

15367377

1892

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*  
*Alexandria Va.* on this *Nineteenth* day of  
*July*, 1863, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

Signed *E. Alexander*  
*Capt. 46<sup>th</sup> Regt. Penn<sup>a</sup> Vt.*  
*Vol.*

*A. C. M. Bartlett* *Mustering Officer.*  
*22. Army Corps*

Mustering: { Station \_\_\_\_\_  
 { Date of \_\_\_\_\_

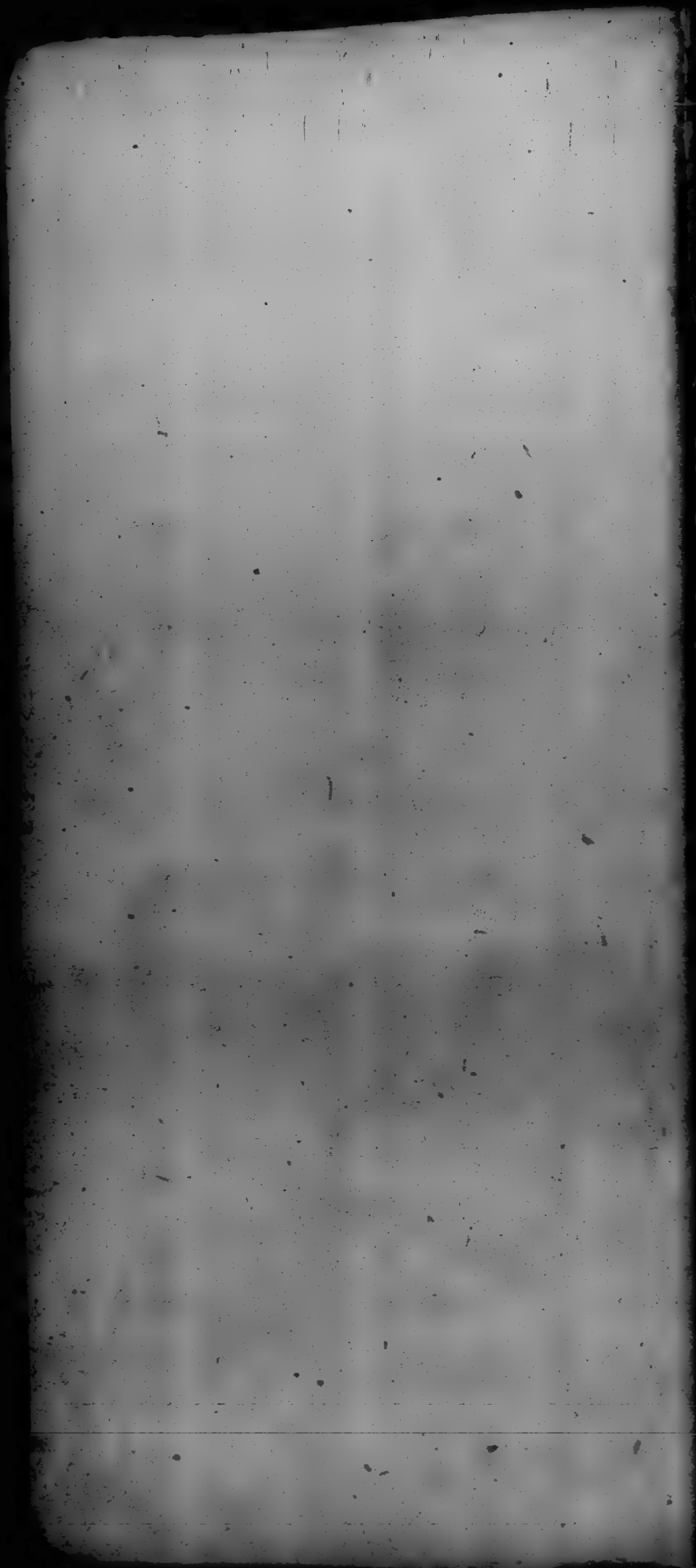
General Notation: *Mustered out of Service*  
*in Compliance with Special Order*  
*No 150. Dept. Washington dated*  
*July 5 1865*

(479)

*J. A. Magee*

Copyist.





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 5<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367378	21	15367403
2	15367379	22	15367404
3	15367380	23	
4	15367381	24	
5	15367382	25	
6	15367383	26	
7	15367384	27	
8	15367385	28	
9	15367386	29	
10	15367387	30	
11	15367388	31	
12	15367389	32	
13	15367390	33	
14	15367391	34	
15	15367392	35	
16	15367393	36	
17	15367394	37	
18	15367395	38	
19	15367396	39	
20	15367397	40	
21	15367398	41	
22	15367399	42	
23	15367400	43	
24	15367401	44	
25	15367402	45	

See also

Co., 5 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Harold H. Barker*  
Company *5* in the *5* Regiment  
(*1* Brigade) of *60th*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *W. B.*  
*Ferry*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *23* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*.

from this *23* day of *July*, 1861.

*E. Ferris*  
Capt. & Lieut. Mustering Officer.

Date *July 23, 1861*

Station *Halifax Penn.*

General Notation :

G. Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Infe-

## Company Muster Roll

for July, 23 to Aug 31 1861.

shows (station of company,

camp near Barnetston. Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Futniss

4 Co., 5 Reg't 100th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1861

shows station of company,

camp near the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. M.

G Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inft

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1861

shows station of company,

camp near Harrocks Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furness

5 Co., 5 Reg't 60th

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Hancock Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events section with horizontal lines.

Furniss

4 Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apr 1862.

shows station of company,

Harrisonburg Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furness



G Co., 5 Reg't *Bonwifft*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

186*2*

shows station of company,

*camp on the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Furniss*

B Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

July<sup>1st</sup> Aug

1862.

shows station of company,

Rockville Md.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

G Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Smith Frederick Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comant

*E* Co., *5* Reg't *Comd Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov + Dec*

1862

shows station of company,

*Fairfax Station Virginia*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Comdant*

**Co.,**

Reg't *Corn Inf*

## Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

shows station of company,

Stafford Court House Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Conant

*G* Co.,

5 Reg't

*Camp*

Special Muster Roll

for

*Apr 10*

186*7*.

shows station of company,

*Camp at Stafford Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Conant*

G Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to May 23 1863.

shows station of company,

Stafford Ct Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment having  
been engaged in action  
upon the usual muster day  
the mustering is accomplished  
as soon thereafter as possible.

Commut

Co.,

Reg't

*Com Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Sandy Hook Md*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Comant*



G Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Kellys Ford Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

G Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Corvum Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comment

G Co., 5 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 4 Sec

1863.

shows station of company,

Crown, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

*E* Co., 5 Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dec 21-63 to Feb 24 1864.*

shows station of company,

*Wallingford, Conn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E* Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Bridgeport, Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Fletcher*

G Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

On the Field, Geo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Fletcher

## Reg't

for

186 4

shows station of company,

Chattahoochee River, Ga.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Fletcher

(2526)

**Copyright**

Co.,

**Reg't**

Comm. ch.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(2584)

Fletcher

Copyright



*G* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

*1864.*

shows station of company,

*Savannah, Ga.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Fletcher*

G Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

1 Co.,

5 Reg't

Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1865.

shows station of company,

Near Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipson

Captain

1. Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June* 1865.  
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipsen

*4* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Infy.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William C. Rockwell*  
Company (*4*), in the *Fifth* Regiment of  
*Conn. Vet.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry W. Cabell*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at  
*Hartford, Connecticut*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of  
*July*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *July*, 186*1*,  
(when *mustered in*.) to the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 186*5*, when *mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

15367404

1881

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at near  
*Alexandria, Va.*, on this *19th* day of  
*July*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

(Signed) *E. C. Alexander*

*Capt. 46<sup>th</sup> Pa. Vet. Vols. & A. C. Va.*  
Mustering Officer.  
*Battle Division, 22<sup>nd</sup> A. C.*

Muster: { Station *Near Alexandria, Va.*  
{ Date of *July 19<sup>th</sup>, 1865.*

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N*, *5<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367405	2	15367430
3	15367406	4	15367431
5	15367407	6	
7	15367408	8	
9	15367409	10	
11	15367410	12	
13	15367411	14	
15	15367412	16	
17	15367413	18	
19	15367414	20	
21	15367415	22	
23	15367416	24	
25	15367417	26	
27	15367418	28	
29	15367419	30	
31	15367420	32	
33	15367421	34	
35	15367422	36	
37	15367423	38	
39	15367425	40	
41	15367424	42	
43	15367426	44	
45	15367427	46	
47	15367428	48	
49	15367429	50	

See also



*H* Co., *5* Reg't *5*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *W. J. Sanger*  
Company *7* in the *5* Regiment  
( *1* Brigade of *Emmahan*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *W. J. Sanger*  
called  
into service of the United States by *Proclamation*  
from the *23* day of *July*, 186*1*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*Years*

from this *23* day of *July*, 186*1*.

*A. Loomis*  
*1st 5 July* Mustering Officer.

Date *July 25 1861*

Station *Hickory Corn*

General Notation :

*W. J. Sanger*  
(478) *W. J. Sanger*  
Copy.

Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to Dec 3*. 186

shows station of company, C

Camp near Damascus, Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copy 1000

*B* Co., *5* Reg't *6*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31* 186*6*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Little Branch Ark*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[The following section contains horizontal lines for recording events, which are mostly blank.]*

*Steward* *[Signature]*

**Reg't**

**for**

186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*H* Co., *5* Reg't *1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.. *Jan 1st Feb* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Hancock Mo*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Steward*

Co.,

**Reg'l**

## Company Muster Roll

for.. *March 1862*

shows station of company,

*Penicillium*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Copyright

*B Co., 5* Reg't *Corcoran*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*

Shows station of company,

*Camp near Front Royal Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Upon the recent arrival  
of General Banks Army  
from Strasburg  
Va to Williamsport  
Md the Wagon con-  
taining all Company  
books papers &c &c  
was captured by  
the Enemy.*

*Steward*  
*Corporal*

C Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Rockwell Ind.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We certify on Honor  
that the wagon containing  
the Clothing Books of  
this company was  
captured by the enemy  
on the retreat, of  
General Banks from  
the Valley of  
Virginia on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
& 25<sup>th</sup> days of May 1862

Consequently the  
Clothing Accounts of  
the men cannot be  
settled for the  
year ending July  
22 1862.

*Henry D. Daboll*

*Capt Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Conn*

*George O. Kenton*

*Adjut Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Conn*

*Steward*



Reg't Com. Inf

## for

Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Frederick, Md.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Kenner

*H* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Fairfax Station, Virginia,*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*46* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn, Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Stafford Co. Va,*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H* Co., *5 Reg't Conn, Inf*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Staffed Co. A, 2nd*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(The following section contains 18 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

*(Signature)*

*Y* Co., 5 Reg't *Conn Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *28 Feb, to 1 May* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Stafford Co, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn, Inf,*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

*In the Field,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

76 Co., 5 Reg' Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.  
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Kelley's Ford, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James*

*H* Co., *5* Reg *Conn Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for... *Sept & Oct* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Cowan, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



*H* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Corran Tenn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S* Co., *5* Reg't *Gen. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 21-31 to Feb 27* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Wallingford Conn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**L. Co.,**

## Reg't

Car. Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

186

4.

shows station of company,

*Bridgeport Ala*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright

*A* Co., *5* Reg't *10th Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Lined area for recording events]*

*Comd*

*A* Co., 5 Reg't *Com. inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for..

*July & Aug.*

186

*4.*

shows station of company,

*Near Chattahoochee River*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Combs*

**Reg't**

## for

186

Alaska Geo.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684)

## Copying

*C* Co., *5* Reg't *1st* *Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Savannah Ga.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Dotted lines for record of events]*

*Combs*

*D* Co., 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't *Lower Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.* 1865.

shows station of company,

*In the Field, S. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*H* Co., *5* Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865..

shows station of company,

*In the field. N. Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Stevens*

*H* Co., 5 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for

for May & June

1465.

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria, Co.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Sturgis

7  
Co. 5 Regt Conn Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll

CAPTAINS OF BATTAL

Of Captain *Adolphus P. Smith*  
Company *A* in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Connecticut Volunteers* commanded by Colonel  
*Henry H. Leitch*

called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President*  
*Jefferson Davis*

(the place of general rendezvous) on the *22* day of  
*July*, *1861*, to serve for the term of *three*

*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged from the day of *1861*,

(when *July*, *1865* *after the muster-out*

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of *July*, *1861*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the *1st* of

a distance of *10* miles.

11. 11. 11

15367431

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have *near*  
*Alexandria Va.*, on this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 1865, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*C. Alexander*  
*Capt. 46 RVI*  
*acm Battle's Div. 2 ac.* Mustering Officer.

**Mustering:** { *Station Near Alexandria, Va.*  
*Date of 19<sup>th</sup> July 1865.*

**General Notation:** *Mustered out in*  
*compliance with S. O. No*  
*160, Dept. of Washington July 5, 1865.*

(57)

*Sturgis*

Copied.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 5<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 15367482	2 15367457
3 15367433	2 15367458
4 15367434	"
5 15367435	"
6 15367436	"
7 15367437	"
8 15367438	"
9 15367439	"
10 15367440	"
11 15367441	"
12 15367442	"
13 15367443	"
14 15367444	"
15 15367445	"
16 15367446	"
17 15367447	"
18 15367448	"
19 15367449	"
20 15367450	"
21 15367451	"
22 15367452	"
23 15367453	"
24 15367454	"
25 15367455	"
26 15367456	"

See also

S Co., 5 Reg't *Mass Light*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

OF Captain *Griffin A. Steadman*  
Company *S. J. Ferry* in the *Fifth* Regiment  
Brigade of *Conn*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Ch. S. Ferry*  
into service of the United States by *the President*, called  
from the *22* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *3 yrs.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three yrs.*

from this *22* day of *July*, 1861.  
*that J. S. Ferry's*  
Date *July 22 1861*  
Station *Hartford Conn*  
Mustering Officer.

General Notation *in case of movement of*  
*the enlisted men of this Co. an copy of*  
*will attached Y. de 15. 11. A - 1880.*

*J. S. Ferry*  
Copyist.

*S* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn* *Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF *Company* *C.* *in the 5th* Regiment  
( *Brigade* ) of *Conn*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Chas. L. Smith*

called

into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *22* day of *July*, 186*1*,  
(date of this muster, for the term of *3* *Yrs.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three* *Yrs.*

from this *22* day of *July*, 186*1*.

*Chas. L. Smith*  
*1st Lieut* Mustering Officer.

Date *July 22 1861*

Station *Hartford Conn*

General Notation *See note of enrollment of*  
*the enlisted men of this Co. on copy of*  
*roll attached Y. de 4546-A-1880*



Co.,

## Reg

Home Supp

## Company Muster Roll

for...

Wated Aug 5 / 1861

shows station of company,

Camp or Darnestown Md

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Lucy  
Cassia

I Co., 5 Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, *Oct* 186 *1*.

shows station of company,

*of New Muddy Branch Ind*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*James*  
*Copple*

D Co., 5 Reg't Comdys

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1861.

shows station of company,

(Not Given)

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

James  
Captain

D Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1862

shows station of company,

Company of 1st and 2nd Me

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. M. J. Capt. 1st.

D Co., 5 Reg't Con. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich, Apr* 1862

shows station of company,

*Cp near Harrisonburg Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*James*  
*James*

e Co., 5 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Camp on Front Royal Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July, Aug* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Rockville Ind*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**Reg't**

for... *Sept. 2 Oct* 186*2*

Friedrich, M.D.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2583)

## Chapter 10



Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Tiger Station.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright

*D* Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for.. *Jan. & Feb.* 1863.

shows station of company,

*(Not stated.)*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Howard*

*I* Co., *3* Reg't *Conn. Vol.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Stafford Creek Mass. 4<sup>th</sup>*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Howard*

D Co., 3 Reg't Conn. Vol.

## Company Muster Roll

for... *March & April* 1863.

shows station of company,

Stafford Church House, Va.  
May 23, 1863  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard

*D* Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Vols

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

shows station of company,

Littles town, Penn.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Howard

*I* Co., *I* Reg't *Conn. Vols.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *July & Aug.* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Kelly Ford, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Howard*

*D* Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Cowan Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Ruled area for recording events]*

*Howard*  
Capt. in C.

*A* Co., 5 Reg' *Conn Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Company*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



I Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 6 to Feb. 27 1864.

shows station of company,

Wallingford Conn.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Exhirs.

Co.,

## Reg't

Comm. Secy.

## Company Muster Roll

for

186 4.

shows station of company,

Bridgeport, Ala.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Eoline

*I* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186 *4*.

shows station of company,

*Inchfield near Marietta, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[The following section contains 20 horizontal dashed lines for recording events.]*

*Exline.*

Co.,

## Reg't

Comm. Prof.

## Company Muster Roll

for

186 ✕

shows station of company,

Ken Sattahoechee River, Ga

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Esther

*I* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186 *4*.

shows station of company,

*Atlanta, Ga.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

---

*Exline.*

I Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... Nov. 8 Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,

near Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exline.

*I* Co., *6* Reg't *60th Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*In the Field.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Dotted lines for recording events]*

*Exline.*

**Co.,**

## Reg

## Company Muster Roll

for

for Mich & aple 186 T.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
In the Field

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Gustav



Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Two av's

Co., 5

Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Michael Donnan

Company (2)

, in the 5

Regiment of

Conn. Vet.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry W. Sattell

called into the service of the United States by the

President

, at

Hartford, Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of

July

, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

Years

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 22 day of July, 1861,

(when mustered in,) to the 19 day of

July

, 1865, mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and march-

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 11.

15367458

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*  
*Alexandria Va*, on this *19* day of  
*July*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*E. Alexander, Capt 46. Pa. V. O. &*  
*U. C. M.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Near Alexandria Va*  
Date of *July 19. 1865*

General Notation *Mustered out in compliance*  
*with S. O. No. 160. Sept of Washington*

(479)

*J. W. Davis*

Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K, 5<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15367459	2	15367484
3	15367460	4	15367485
5	15367461	6	
7	15367462	8	
9	15367463	10	
11	15367464	12	
13	15367465	14	
15	15367466	16	
17	15367467	18	
19	15367468	20	
21	15367469	22	
23	15367470	24	
25	15367471	26	
27	15367472	28	
29	15367473	30	
31	15367474	32	
33	15367475	34	
35	15367476	36	
37	15367477	38	
39	15367478	40	
41	15367479	42	
43	15367480	44	
45	15367481	46	
47	15367482	48	
49	15367483	50	

See also

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Sutton's*  
Company *25*, in the *fifth* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade, of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Oliver S. Green*, called  
into service of the United States by *Pro President*  
from the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July*, 186*1*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*Three Years*  
from this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July*, 186*1*.

*A. Green*  
Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Mustering Officer.

Date *July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Station *Hartford, Conn.*

General Notation :

*James A. White.*

Co.,

Reg't

*Com. 58th*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Aug. 31* 186*1*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Leesville, Md., Aug. 31 '61.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

*as A. White*

Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. &amp; Oct.

186 /

shows station of company,

Camp near Muddy Branch, Oct. 31-61

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Jas. A. White



A. Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861

shows station of company,

Camp near Hancock, Md., Dec. 31 '61.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(258)

J Aschuta

Copy

*K. Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Hanover, Md., Feby. 28<sup>th</sup> '62*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Geo. A. White.*

"K" Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Near Farmington, Va., Apr. 30 '62*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. A. White*

Co.,

5 Reg't

Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

1862.

shows station of company,

*Lieut. Hunt. Regal, July 1 '62.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. A. White*

Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

shows station of company,

near Rockville, Md, Sept. 7 '62.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Las Animas

16 Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Conn Vols

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

shows station of company,

*Frederick Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*F. Cronch*

*A* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

186 *2*

shows station of company, *near*

*Fairfax Station Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F. J. Jones*

Co.,

**Reg't**

Four Vols.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 10 Feby

186 3

shows station of company.

Camp near

Stafford C. H. Van

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Jones



K Co., v Reg't *Conn Vol*

Special Muster Roll

for *Cyfc 10* 186 <sup>3</sup>

shows station of company *Camp near*  
*Stafford Ct Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*F. C. Jones*

K Co., 5 Reg't Com'd

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 28 to May 23 1863.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment having  
been Engaged in Action  
upon the usual Muster day  
the mustering is accomplish-  
ed as soon as practicable  
thereafter

H. Jones

16 Co., 5 Reg't 10th Vols

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

shows station of company, Camp near

Sandy Hook Va.  
July 16 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Jones

K Co., A Reg't 10th Vols

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863

shows station of company,

Camp

Near Kelly's Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Jones

K Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Vols

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Oct* 1863.

shows station of company, *Camp in the*  
*Third Cowan Team*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*F Jones*

*H* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

186 *7*.

shows station of company,

*Croans Penn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Ruled area for recording events]*

*Kittell*

K Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf

# Company Master Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186.

shows station of company,

Hallingford Conn.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Sittels

K Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for March-Apr

1864.

shows station of company,

*Camp in the Field.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Butt*



St Co., 8 Reg't Conn Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

shows station of company.

In the Field Ga

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Spittel

K Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

Company Muster Roll  
July & Aug

186 ~~4~~

shows station of company.

In the Field Ga

## RECORD OF EVENTS

*Suttell*

*K* Co., *I* Reg't *Ann. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Atlanta Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 25<sup>th</sup>

186 4.

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spittell

K Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for

186 J.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Washington D.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Smith*

*A.* Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Apr.* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Washington R. Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

shows station of company,

Washington, D. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# Exline

*J. Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles H. Hurdley's*  
Company (*K*), in the *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Sheldon S. Stetson*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*Hartford Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of  
*July*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *July*, 1861,  
(when mustered in,) to the *19<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 1865, mustered out

The company was organized by Captain  
\_\_\_\_\_, at  
\_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 11.

15367485

1881

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Alex-*  
*andria Virginia*, on this *19th* day of  
*July*, 1865, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*E. Alexander*  
 Capt 46th P. V. Mustering Officer.  
 A C M Bartlett, Min. 22d A. C.

Muster: { Station *near Alexandria Va.*  
 { Date of *July 19, 1865.*

General Notation: *Mustered out of Service by*  
*Special order No. 160 dated 1st of Washington*  
*Dated July 21st 1865. The Quarters*  
*must be replaced and furnished to the*  
*particular to 119th and 120th.*

*Exline.*

# Records of Events (Regimental)

6th Connecticut Inf.

Civil War  
(CONFEDERATE)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1. 34748432	20. 34748451
2. 34748433	21. 34748452
3. 34748434	22. 34748453
4. 34748435	23. 34748454
5. 34748436	24. 34748455
6. 34748437	25. 34748456
7. 34748438	26. 34748457
8. 34748439	27. 34748458
9. 34748440	28. 34748459
10. 34748441	29. 34748460
11. 34748442	30. 34748461
12. 34748443	31. 34748462
13. 34748444	32. 34748463
14. 34748445	33. 34748464
15. 34748446	34. 34748465
16. 34748447	35. 34748466
17. 34748448	36. 34748467
18. 34748449	37. 34748468
19. 34748450	38. 34748469

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark: .....

See also .....





34748470

34748471

34748472

34748473

34748474

34748488

34748476

34748477

6 Reg't Connecticut Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of October 1861  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Sts Marion & Parkersburg at sea  
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 8. 1861. The Regiment  
moved from its camping ground  
at Washington D.C. to  
Annapolis, Md. where  
it remained encamped  
at Camp Glover until  
the 19<sup>th</sup> inst. when it  
embarked on board the  
transports Marion &  
Parkersburg. and sailed  
for Fortress Monroe,  
where it remained on  
board the transports at  
anchor until the 30<sup>th</sup> inst  
at which time it sailed  
under sealed orders

S. S. Whitney

# 6 Reg't Connecticut Inf

## Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1861,  
A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. K.  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp Sherman, Hilton Head S. C.  
except .....

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived and anchored in  
harbor of Port Royal S. C.  
off Hilton Head on board  
transport "Marion" 2d  
Parkersting on or about  
Nov. 4. 1861. Landed at  
Hilton Head S. C. November 7  
1861 since our landing have  
been engaged in several  
scouting expeditions and  
have secured a large amount  
of property which has been  
turned in to the Quartermaster  
Department

6 Reg't Connecticut Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1861,

A. B. C. Det. Co. H. I. K.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Wright Hilton Head S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.



6 Reg't Connecticut

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On board U.S. Transport Steamer

~~except~~ Cosmopolitan

Nassau Sound, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 21, 1862. Struck Camp at Hilton Head S.C. at 8 o'clock A.M. and at about 12 o'clock M. embarked on board U.S. Transport Steamer Cosmopolitan with a force of eight hundred (800) including officers.

January 26, 1862. Sailed from Port Royal Harbor (having been detained since the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst by stormy weather) and arrived Nassau Sound, Ga. about 3 o'clock P.M. the same day.

January 27, 1862. At 6 o'clock A.M. Capt. Daniel Klein with his Company "C" accompanied by Major John Speidel and Quartermaster J. P. King were transferred to U.S. Gunboat Ottawa and Capt. Lorenzo Parker with his Company (D) accompanied by Adjutant Redfield Durfee and 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut J. H. Stevens of Company I. Acting 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

A. P. Whitney

237

34748436

493

for Capt. Meeker were transferred to U.S. Gunboat Seneca. These Companies were to act if necessary as skirmishers. Being accompanied by the U.S. Gunboats Isaac Smith, Petunuski, Western World, and Ellen. They proceeded up the river to Freeborn's Cut, and through said Cut. to within four miles of Fort Jackson on the Savannah River.

January 28. 1862 Major John Spidele Capt Daniel F. Lien, Band Master J. P. King acting as Bugler and Company "C" were transferred at about 12 o'clock. M. to U.S. Gunboat Ellen and soon after landed upon a plantation in Georgia and skirmished for some few miles into the interior. returning at about 3 o'clock P. M. not having met the enemy.

January 29. 1862. Before daylight they set sail for Wassaw Sound, Ga. where they arrived at about daybreak. The officers and Companies were then transferred to the Steamer Cosmopolitan

6 Reg't Conn Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
on Board U.S. Transport- Steamer  
except Campopolitan Warren Sound  
Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

February 9<sup>th</sup> 1862 landed from  
Steamer Cornopolitan on  
Great- Warren Island Ga  
and pitched Camp  
remained on the Island  
until the 20<sup>th</sup> of February  
when we embarked on board  
the U.S. Transport Steamer  
Cornopolitan

Feb 28 1862 sailed from  
Warren Sound Ga about  
noon and arrived in  
Harbor of Hilton Head S.C.  
in the afternoon

# 6 Reg't Conn Inf

## Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Dauphin Island S.C.

except Co F at Jones Island S.C.

Co G at Bird Island Ga

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1-1862 the Regiment embarked  
from Steamer Commodore, loaded  
and took port at Hilton Head S.C.

March 2-1862 early in the morning the  
Regiment embarked on board the Steamer  
Honduras and there with orders to proceed  
to Dauphin Island S.C. arrived at  
Cooper River Landing Dauphin Island  
S.C. in the afternoon of the same day  
and after sunset commenced  
disembarking. The Regt being composed  
of Companies K. B. J. H. & D. bivouacked  
at said Landing for the night  
and the night being composed of  
Companies C. G. F. A & E and Regimental  
Band marched to Paul Miller  
Headquarters on the north bank of the  
Savannah River Dauphin Island a  
distance of about 4 miles (over)

Nights

from said Landing. Then it arrived past-  
12 o'clock mid of ght- March 24 Company  
C. D. E. & F under Command of Lt Col  
H. S. Ely proceeded up New River on  
Gunboat Mercury & Petrel (under  
Command of Lt Col Ely) and made  
a careful examination of the banks  
of the River three miles beyond the  
Rebel Fort Drayton, an entrenched  
Fort for two guns which the Rebels  
had deserted a few days previous.  
Returned at night fall bringing  
two large new flat boats found  
concealed in the salt marsh,  
and having discovered only a few  
Rebel pickets who fled on our  
approach. March 25 by order of  
Genl Vicks Co. C. D. E. & F  
under Command of Lt Col H. S.  
Ely on board Gunboat Mercury  
& Petrel made a careful  
reconnaissance of night down as far  
as the channel of said river would  
permit the passage of the two  
boats. Highest point gained was  
opposite Savannah City and Fort  
Jackson and in full view of  
both. being separated only by a  
salt marsh about 2 1/4 miles wide.  
On the shore of the Savannah River  
under cover of their gunboats saw  
a strong Rebel picket which was  
not of reach of our guns.  
Returned on the Petrel the same  
day about 5 o'clock P.M.

March 27 Company F commanded by  
Capt Allen proceeded by order of Genl  
Ely to Jones Island for fatigue and  
expanding supports and Company G  
commanded by Capt Tracy proceeded  
at the same time and for the same  
purpose over to Bird Island. Both  
with ten days return. Mar 28. Co. A. & B.  
under Command of Major Spauld  
stationed at Coffee River Landing  
Augustine Island for fatigue and  
picket duty.

6 Reg't Conn Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Daufuskin Island S.C.*

except *Co C Jones Island S.C.*

*& Co I Birds Island S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. A. Wright*

Reg't *1st*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*California*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

*Conn. Inf*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*James Island &c.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Crabbe*



6 Reg't *Conn Ind*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *July*, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Chautauque*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Crabbe*

## Reg't

# Regimental Return

for the month of

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Beaufort S. C.

except Co's. B & E. stationed

at Ladies Island S.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dunton

6 Reg't Conn. Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Beaufort, S. C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Regiment in camp  
and on picket duty only,  
during the month.*

6 Reg't Conn. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Beaufort S. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Early on the morning of Oct. 19, 1862 Capt. Benjamin F. Prouty Co. D. and Capt. Edward P. Hudson Co. E. 6<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols. with a party of six (6) men crossed from Ladies Island S. C. to the main land for the purpose of making a reconnaissance sounding creeks &c when they were attacked by a superior force of the enemy and the whole party captured.

The Regiment with the exception of Co. A and the larger portion of Co's B and E embarked from Beaufort, S. C. Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> and were landed at Mackay's Point, Main land early on  
(over)

Dunton

3037.

34748445

1894.

the morning of Oct 22.  
from whence it marched  
into the interior and participa-  
ted in the engagement with  
the enemy near Pocotaligo  
S.C. on that day.

The casualties suffered  
were five (5) men killed  
and twenty-eight (28) wounded.

6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *November*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Beaufort, S.C.*

except *Company E.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. B. Doud*

Reg't Conn. Inf.

# Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Beaufort, S.C.

**except**

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(3425) frz Bond

6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Beaufort. S.C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. B. Dowd*



6 Reg't *Con. 1st*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Summit S. C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't Conn Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
On board U.S. Transport Boston North  
except if it has since finished

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 18<sup>th</sup> March '63 the Regt by  
orders from Capt. H. J. Quarters  
left Beaufort S.C. and proceeded  
to Jacksonville Fla where it  
performed garrison & picket duty  
was engaged in one reconnaissance  
but did not make any important  
discoveries. Evacuated Jacksonville  
March 30<sup>th</sup> and returned to Beaufort  
S.C. Lt Col John Spencer and  
Capt Daniel Klein Co C  
returned from leave of absence  
arriving at this Post on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of March '63

T. Ballard

1 Reg't Conn Vols

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*April*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Folly Island S. C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6 Reg't Connecticut Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May 1863,

B.C.D. & Co. H.B.  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Folly Island S.C.

except Co. B. & D. at Hilton Head S.C.

and Co. H. at Cole Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

(3628) S. S. Whitney

Original

6 Reg't Connecticut Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June* 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Folly Island No.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Sanhumer*

6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

### Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Hilton Head S.C.

except .....

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 the Regt  
mustering sixteen (16) Officers  
and four hundred and eighty (480)  
were embarked in launches  
from Folly Island S.C. and pro-  
ceeded up Folly River to Light  
house inlet. Landed about  
sunrise on the 10<sup>th</sup> and charged  
on the batteries on the South end  
of Morris Island S.C. under a  
heavy artillery fire Battery  
After Battery was captured from  
the enemy together with two (2)  
stands of colors and about one  
hundred and fifty (150) prisoners  
until the Regt worn out with  
fatigue halted within from  
eight to nine hundred yards of  
over

Cook

7301

34748454

1894

Fort Wagner when it fell back  
it was relieved at night and  
bivouaced on the southern end  
of the Island. The loss that day  
was one killed and eleven wound-  
ed slight from the fact  
that the enemies Batteries  
being built on the highest  
bluffs could not be depressed  
sufficiently to be of much effect  
upon the Infantry forces about  
to charge. The Regt remained in  
bivouage until the night of the  
19th when being engaged in the  
assault on Ft Wagner it suffered  
heavily the loss being killed wound-  
ed and missing about one hundred  
and thirty eight there being five  
or six slightly wounded or neglected  
not mentioned in the above re-  
port at present doing duty in the  
Regiment Remaining in bivouage  
until the 29th orders were received  
relieving the Regt from duty on  
Morris Island S. C. and ordering it  
to report at Hilton Head S. C. It  
embarked on the following  
morning and on the morning of  
the 31st landed at Hilton  
Head S. C.

## Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of Aug....., 1863.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

**except**

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Book



6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

September, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wilton Head S. C.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Porter

6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *October*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Wilton Road, N. C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Order*

6 Reg't (Cannon) 3rd

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Nov, 1867,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Victoria, Texas

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6 Reg't Conn Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hector Head etc

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Continued

6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Jan'y*, 1864,  
*dated Feb. 5. 1864*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Hilton Head S.C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Same*

6 Reg't *Co E* *Eng*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Feb*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Hilton Head S. C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Ward*

6 Reg't Conn Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Hilton Head S. C.*

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Read*

6 Reg't Conn Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *April* 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*U.S. Steamer Transport Northern Light*  
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.



6 Reg't Conn Sigs

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Peru de Hundred, Va

except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked at Hilton Head S.C. aboard  
Ste Northern Light on the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
April with orders to report to Maj  
Gen Butler at Ft Monroe Va. On  
the morning of May 1<sup>st</sup>, 64 reported to Gen  
Butler. I was ordered to proceed to  
Gloucester Point Va and report to  
the Comdg Officer 10<sup>th</sup> A.C. Landed  
at Gloucester Point May 1<sup>st</sup> and  
were attached to the 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 10<sup>th</sup> A.C. Dailed from  
Gloucester Point on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
May with the 1<sup>st</sup> A.C. and proceeded  
up the James River and landed at  
Peru de Hundred Va on the  
morning of the 6<sup>th</sup> inst, marched  
about 8 miles without meeting  
the enemy. In the morning of the 9<sup>th</sup>

Booth

34748464

1894

inst at camp with an expedition  
 marched toward the Richmond and Peters-  
 boro Rail Road through the R.R. track  
 at intervals from Chester Station to the  
 junction 16 miles south of Richmond  
 On the 10th had an engagement with the  
 enemy near the Glanville 14 miles  
 south of Richmond, were engaged about  
 12 hours in a dense wood. Loss  
 22 killed and wounded. On the 13th  
 inst the Regt was ordered to proceed  
 to the front, the corps gaining advance  
 on the 12th while the Regt was on  
 Richey and report to Gen. Gilmore  
 Upon reporting was temporarily  
 assigned to Col. Alford's Brigade  
 Gen. Curran's Division 10th A. C.  
 From the 13th to the 16th was constantly  
 under fire from the enemy's rifle  
 muskets and pickets. On the morning of  
 the 16th 5 companies of the Regt were  
 on picket during a dense fog the  
 enemy attacked our line and there-  
 mainder of the Regt was ordered out  
 as skirmishers to support the picket  
 line. Engaged the enemy in this manner  
 about three hours when we were obliged  
 to fall back the enemy attacking our  
 lines in force and our ammunition being  
 nearly expended. The Regt rallied behind  
 the sandhills and again advanced but did  
 not encounter the enemy, loss from  
 the 13th to the 16th inclusive, 88 killed, wounded  
 and missing. By order from the Division  
 and the Regt reported on the 20th inst  
 to Col. Howell Comdg 1st Brigade 1 Division  
 10th A. C. and in connection with said brigade  
 charged and captured the enemy's line  
 of rifle pits in front of our line of pickets  
 and so killed and wounded. In gallant en-  
 gagement the officers and men behaved in  
 a creditable manner. Since the 21st inst the  
 Regt has performed excessive gaiting and picket  
 duty.

6 Reg'l Comd'g

## Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Germuda Hundred, Va.

**except**

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Loth

# 6 Reg't Connecticut Infantry.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Bermuda Hundred, Va.*

except

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Bond*

6 Reg't Comm. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

August

1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Near Petersburg, Va.  
except

RECORD OF EVENTS

Aug. 1 to 13. Reg't doing  
picket and fatigue duty at  
Bermuda Hundred, Va.  
Drew ramp about 10 o'clock  
P.M. and marched about  
6 miles (now on the James  
River at Deep Bottom, Va.)  
in the morning of the 14.  
In the afternoon of the 14.  
the 100 M.Y. Vols. in a charge  
on a battery, which was  
captured with four guns,  
and a number of prisoners.  
made connection with the  
Army corps on our right.  
Aug. 16. I charged and car-  
ried the enemy's works.  
Captured a large number

J. A. D. M. A.

Copy  
209

6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Near Petersburg, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 1 to 13, Reg't doing  
picket and fatigue duty at  
Bernuda Hundred, Va.  
Struck camp about 10 O'clock  
P.M. and marched about  
6 miles, crossing the James  
River at Deep Bottom, Va.,  
in the morning of the 14.  
In the afternoon supported  
the 100 N.Y. Vols. in a charge  
on a battery, which was  
captured with four guns,  
and a number of prison-  
ers, and during the night  
made connection with the  
2 Army Corps on our right.  
Aug. 16, charged and cap-  
tured the enemies' works,  
Captured a large number

J. J. Doud (over)

REC. 27.

34748467

1894.

of prisoners, but could not hold the position, fell back to our breast-works.

Aug. 20. recrossed the James River and returned to camp at Bermuda Hundred, Va.

Aug. 24. Crossed the Appomattox River, and marched ten miles, and relieved a portion of the 18 Army Corps in the trenches before Petersburg, Va., where we are now stationed.

# 6 Reg't Connecticut Infantry.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186 *4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Mr Deep Bottom Va*

except

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L Ballard*



6 Reg't Conn Vols

### Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Richmond Va

except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 1 advanced a line of skirmishers towards the fortifications of the City of Richmond under a heavy fire of their artillery. Retired & camped in the evening Oct 7 the enemy attacked us on the extreme right of our Corps, our Regt was thrown out towards the right, met & repulsed the enemy driving them in great confusion. followed them to their works & set to our line, Oct 8 & 13 strengthening our line of works

13 advanced with rest of our Corps towards Richmond on the Washington road, skirmished until night & retired to camp Oct 14 to 26 Fatigue & picket duty over

Ballard

00027.

34748469

1894.

Oct 27 advanced with rest of  
the Corps to the extreme left of  
the enemy works. formed a  
junction with the 18 Corps  
~~to pass as skirmishers~~  
held our position during the  
night & all next day returning  
to camp late at night

6 Reg't Conn Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Before Richmond Va*  
except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov. 3* Shuck Camp at 4 am  
marched to Deep Bottom where we  
embarked on board transports.

Went arrived at New York.

disembarked at Ft Richmond N.Y  
Harbor

*Nov. 7.* Went on board river Steamer  
and at day light next morning

steamed up the North river where  
we remained until the 12th when  
we disembarked at Fort Richmond.

*Nov. 14* embarked on U.S. transport  
Oakland and on the 17th landed at

Deep Bottom Va & marched to our  
old position on the line of works  
before Richmond. The remainder  
of the month building up quarters  
& performing duties and fatigue  
duty as usual.

*L. J. Belland*

Reg't

*Conn. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*before Richmond*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*During the month  
of December the regt  
has been stationed on  
the line of works before  
Richmond performing  
duty all the time.*

**Reg't**

# Regimental Return

for the month of

, 1860

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

~~except~~

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 2nd 65 Left camp in the field  
 moved on to the 1st division  
 moved on to the 1st division  
 21 March Jan 7/65. Remained  
 around US transport California, then  
 at the 1st division. When we remained  
 until the 13th Jan 13/65. Indeed  
 on the 13th we remained until  
 15th when we remained until the  
 15th - about 4 PM we moved on to move  
 towards the 1st division when we remained  
 the 2 divisions - after the 1st division  
 moved on in the field  
 towards the 1st division. When we  
 remained until the 13th Jan 13/65.  
 During the remainder of the  
 month the regt was occupied

7-1  
Continued

DEC 27.

34748472

1894.

consider a form and line  
of work and performing  
pictorial duty.

6 Reg't Conn. S. I.

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*near Wilmington N.C.*

except—

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*26th made a reconnaissance towards the enemy's line near Wilmington captured a line of works and about 70 prisoners, then up a line of works in Regt. Ground in front of the enemy's line. Having excavated their works followed them until dark, then up a line of works. 26th about noon we again moved after the enemy followed until dark when we again halted. 26th, 2nd division in a line of front then up the prisoners in evening. 26th 2nd division having captured their works we followed them passed on.*

220.27.

34748473

1894.

through the city of Wilmington  
then waited for a short time  
then advanced however  
my only being a short  
distance. ahead skirmish  
ed with them about 10 miles  
they crossed the pontoon  
at McRues Ferry we ~~was~~  
kept up a very heavy fire  
of musketry to prevent  
them from destroying it  
Remainder of month  
performing picket and  
fatigue duty



Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 186*8*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Wilmington, N.C.*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6  
Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 186*5*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Hamington N.C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6 Reg't *Quincy*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Wilmington N.C.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Continued*

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Calderwood

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 7, '65 the regiment  
left Wilmington for  
Annapolis and returned  
to Wilmington the next  
day and on June 9 left  
Wilmington for Calderwood  
where the regiment is  
now stationed performing  
garrison duty.

Continued

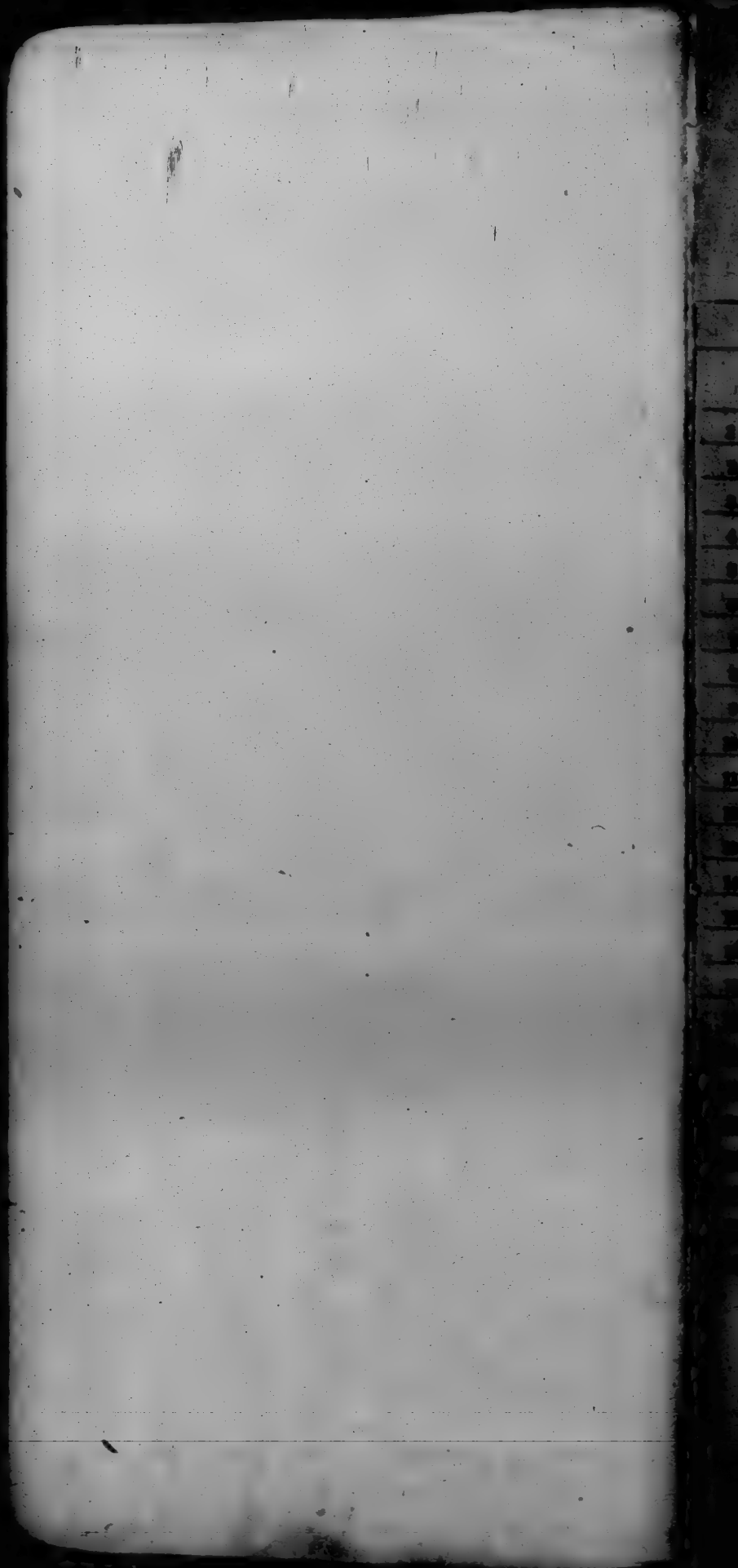
6 Reg't Connecticut Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *September*, 1861,  
*A. B. C. DET. G. R. J. & H.*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Wright Washington D. C.*  
except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Asmuthney*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

6<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

14490918	"
14490919	"
14490920	"
14490921	"
14490922	"
14490923	"
14490924	"
14490925	"
14490926	"
14490927	"
14490928	"
14490929	"
14490930	"
14490931	"
14490932	"
14490933	"
14490934	"
14490935	"
14490936	"
14490937	"
14490938	"
14490939	"
14490940	"
14490941	"
14490942	"

F. & S., 6 Reg't Conn. Vol.

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the 6  
Regiment ( Brigade ) of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
William L. Mitchell, called into  
the service of the United States by the President  
from the 3 day of September, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,  
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them  
into the service of the United States for the term of  
three years

from this 13 day of September, 1861.

Wm. L. Chamberlain  
1st Lt. 6th Infan'y Mustering Officer.

Date 13<sup>th</sup> September 1861.

Station New Haven Conn.

General Notation:

W. L. White



Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Conn. Sub.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup> 1861,

shows station,

Steamer "Proctor".

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Comd. Coy.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1000 a Dec. , 1861,

shows station,

Hilton Head I.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. White.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1862,

shows station,

Co. B. 2d Conn. Inf. 1st Reg't, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Comm. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

shows station,

Campside Danvers, N. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, C Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 5:30 p.m. June , 1862,

shows station,

Yinnick Station June 5 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station,

Quantico, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Wm. Ind.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Capt. & Co. , 1862,

shows station,

Deaneville L.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Conn. Eng.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1862,

shows station,

Senior L.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

at Bridge



Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1st to 31st, 1863,

shows station,

Seamport, E. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 6th Reg't Conn. Inf. 1863,

shows station,

6th Reg't Conn. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Com.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May, & June, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Island E. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Iowa. S. L.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for July, Aug., & Sept., 1863,

shows station,

Villon Head, S. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of July 9, 63, the Regt. numbering 16 Officers and 2000 men embarked in launches from S. L. Island, S. L. and proceeded up the River to Light House S. L. Island about sunrise on the 10<sup>th</sup> and charged on the Batteries on the south end of Morris Island, S. L. under a heavy Artillery fire. Batteries after Batteries were captured from the enemy together with two (2) stands of Col. 100 and about One Hundred and Fifty prisoners until the Regt. worn out with fatigue, halted within from eight to nine hundred yards of S. L. Wagner. When it fell back it was relieved at night and bivouacked on the southern end of the Island. The loss that day was

J. F. White

JAN. 12

14490930

2681

one killed a dozen (12) wounded  
slight from the fact that the en-  
emies Batteries being planted on  
the highest Bluffs could not be  
depressed sufficiently to be of much  
effect upon the Infantry. Once about  
to charge. The Regt. remained in  
Bivouac until the night of the 18<sup>th</sup>  
when, being engaged in the assault  
on Ft. Wagner, it suffered heavily the  
loss being killed wounded & missing  
about one hundred and thirty eight  
remaining in bivouac until the  
29<sup>th</sup> orders were received relieving the  
Regt. from duty on Morris Island  
S.C. & ordering it to report at Hilton  
Head, S.C. It embarked on the  
following morning & on the mor-  
ning of the 31<sup>st</sup> landed at Hilton  
Head, S.C. where it has remained  
until the present time perform-  
ing fatigue duty.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Am. En.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 2000-01, 1863,

shows station,

Division 1000, 1.0

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

0000000000

Field & Staff, C Reg't 3rd Inf. Div.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1000 & Dec. 1863,

shows station,

1st Reg't 3rd Inf. Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Penn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864,  
shows station,

William Head, &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dr. J. A. White



Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Com. Garb.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 511.22. & 31.11.1864,

shows station,

31.11.1864 on 31.11.1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup> landed at Gloucester Point, Va. and reported to Comdr. Officer 10<sup>th</sup> Army Corps. from Hilton Head, S.C. May 4<sup>th</sup> Embarked at Gloucester Point, Va. May 5<sup>th</sup> landed at Bermuda Hundred, Va. and marched six miles interior. bivouacked May 9<sup>th</sup> marched to the Richmond & Petersburg R.R. at Chester Station Va. 14 miles S. of Richmond. thence along the R.R. about two miles to Fraithall Junction. May 10<sup>th</sup> destroyed about one mile R. & P. R.R. Engaged the enemy near Chester Station. Ret'd to Camp at Bermuda Hundred, Va. May 13<sup>th</sup> marched towards Dennis Bluff. about eight miles from camp at B.H. reported to Maj. Gen. G.

R. B. White

IN  
JAN 1881

14490935

IN  
JAN 1881

Butler and was assigned tempo-  
rarily to Col. Gillette's Brig. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.  
10<sup>th</sup> A.C. May 16<sup>th</sup> participated in the  
engagement at Strong's Bluff as  
skirmishers being on picket line  
when engagement commenced.  
Ret'd. to Camp at Bermuda Hun-  
dred 9 o'clock. E.M. May 20<sup>th</sup> en-  
gaged the enemy in Rifle Pits  
in front of intrenchments at Ber-  
munda Hundred, charged & carried  
the Pits. May 27<sup>th</sup> changed camp to  
a position in rear of line of intrench-  
ments, as a support to Batt'y. No. 5.  
June 9<sup>th</sup> crossed the Algomattax River.  
marched towards Petersburg 12 miles.  
Skirmished with enemy & returned  
to Camp at Bermuda Hundred  
same day. June 25<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Point of Rock  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles, embarked &  
sailed down the James River to  
Wilton's Landing, landed & marched  
about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles interior to cover  
crossing of Sheridan's Cavalry.  
Co. returned to Camp at Ber-  
munda Hundred same day.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Conn.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 20th, 21st, 22nd, 1864,  
shows station,

at Fort Stevens, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 1st to Aug. 13: Capt. doing Sick  
at a station with a Bermuda  
thunder, Va. Aug. 13: Went  
Camp about 10 o'clock P.M. and  
marched 6 miles crossing the  
James River at Deep Bottom, Va.  
The morning of the 14: Aug. 14:  
supported the 100th Regt. in  
a charge on a Battery which was  
captured with four guns and  
a number of prisoners. And  
during the night made connec-  
tion with the 2nd Army Corps on  
our right. Aug. 16: charged &  
carried the enemy's works cap-  
turing a large number of pris-  
oners, but could not hold the  
position. fell back to our breast-  
works. Aug. 22: He crossed the  
James River and returned (over)

A. O. White

JAN. 12

14490936

1892.

to Camp at Bermuda Hundred. Va. Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> crossed the Appomattox River and marched ten miles and received a portion of the 18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps. in the trenches before Petersburg, Va. where we are now stationed.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't 3rd Div.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for 20th & 30th 1864,

shows station,

1st Reg't 3rd Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1 to 25 Building & Garrisoning  
Fort Mifflin on the line of works  
2,000 ft. Petersburg, Va. relieved  
by part of the 2nd Army Corps &  
watched by rear Corps. Hd. Qrs.  
remained there until Sept. 28. 64,  
when the Regt. marched to Deep Bottom  
& crossing the James River a dis-  
tance of about 12 miles Sept. 29 ad-  
vanced & captured the fortifications  
on the New Market Road then moved  
on to works on the right of Chapin's  
Bluff, a distance of 4 miles. Oct. 1  
advanced as line of skirmishers  
towards the fortifications of the City  
of Richmond under a heavy fire  
of their Artillery. Ret'd to Camp late  
in the evening. Oct. 7 the enemy  
attacked us on the right of our Corps.  
our Regt. was thrown out -

C. A. White

JAN. 12

14490937

1892.

Towards the right and re-  
fused the enemy, driving them  
in great confusion. Ordered  
them to their work, returned  
to camp late in the evening.  
Oct. 8 to 13. Strengthening our line  
of work. 13. Advanced with rest  
of the Corps towards Richmond  
on the Linton road. En-  
mies until night and re-  
turned to camp. 14 to 25. Performing  
Garrison & picket duty. 17. Ad-  
vanced with rest of the Corps  
on the extreme right of the  
enemies line of work. Took part  
as skirmishers held our position  
during the night. Acted on the  
skirmish line until late on  
the 28. When we returned to  
Camp.

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Iron Div.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1864,

shows station,

Levee Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 3. 64. Struck Camp at 4.30 A.M. marched to Deep Bottom, Va. where we embarked on board Transport.

Nov. 6. Arrived at New York.

Disembarked at St. Richmond, N.Y. Harbor. Nov. 7. went on board

River Steamer, and at daylight next morning, steamed up the North River where we remained

until the 12. when we disembarked at St. Richmond.

Nov. 14. Embarked on Board U.S. Transport "Ashland" and

on the 17. landed at Deep Bottom, Va. marched to our

old position on the line of works before Richmond. Nov.

18. to Dec. 31. Building up Quarters and performing Light & Sentries

duty alternately.

N. J. White



Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865,

shows station,

Near Wilmington.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 3<sup>rd</sup> Left Camp Above Richmond Va. on the R. of Ann. landed on the Beach about 6 miles above Fort Fisher where we remained until the 15<sup>th</sup>. About 4 P.M. that day received marching order to move towards the Fort where we reinforced the 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. after the Fort surrendered. Moved in line of Battle toward Fort Buchanan (which surrendered without firing a shot) capturing a large number of Prisoners. During the rest of the month the Regt. performed Picket & Detachments alternately. Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> made a reconnaissance towards the enemy works near Wilmington capturing a line of works and about 70 Prisoners.

L. J. White.

JAN. 12

14490939

1892.

threw up Breastworks. E. V. 19.  
the enemy having evacuated  
their works we followed them  
on the 22<sup>d</sup> took possession of the  
City and skirmished with the  
enemy about 10. miles. held  
our position and prevented  
them from destroying a Con-  
ton Bridge across the River  
Remainder of the month per-  
forming Picket and Etatque.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Conn. Sigs.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 6 Mar. in Apr., 1864,

shows station,

Wilmington, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Goldboro, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> to June 6<sup>th</sup> the Regt. performed Guard duty in the City of Wilmington. June 7<sup>th</sup> struck Camp and embarked for Smithville where we remained until the 8<sup>th</sup> when the Regt. returned to Wilmington and on the following day moved to Goldboro, N.C. where we are stationed at present performing Guard Duty.

# Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Conn Sw.

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 5 Regiment

of Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by the

President, at

New Haven, Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 13 day of

Sept., 1861, to serve for the term of Two

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of their respective names

(when last paid), to the 21 day of

August, 1861,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 1861, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 12

14490942

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven Conn., on this 21 day of  
August, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States Per G. H. B.  
(C. S., Ad. Ser. Del. S. C.)

Wm. H. Dickson  
Capt. U. S. Inf. Art. Com. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station New Haven Conn.  
{ Date of August 21. 1865.

General Notation:

J. S. White



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *6<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14490943	2
2	14490944	2
3	14490945	2
4	14490946	2
5	14490947	2
6	14490948	2
7	14490949	2
8	14490950	2
9	14490951	2
10	14490952	2
11	14490953	2
12	14490954	2
13	14490955	2
14	14490956	2
15	14490957	2
16	14490958	2
17	14490959	2
18	14490960	2
19	14490961	2
20	14490962	2
21	14490963	2
22	14490964	2
23	14490965	2
24	14490966	2
25	14490967	2

See also



A Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL  
Of Captain Thomas H Bates  
Company 2 in the 6 Regiment  
(   Brigade), of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
John L Chatfield, called  
into service of the United States by The Pres.  
from the 3 day of Sept, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 yrs,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

three years  
from this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept, 1861.

N. W. Chamberlain  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt 14<sup>th</sup> Inf Mustering Officer.  
Date 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept 1861  
Station New Haven Conn

General Notation :

a Co., 6 Reg't Conn Indy

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 3 to Nov 1, 186 1,

shows station of company,

At Board St. Marion

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Milton Head S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bandaugh

A Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1862

shows station of company,

U.S. Troop - 5th Metropolitan Mass - Second Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 6 Reg't *Bundy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1862

shows station of company,

*Daufuskie Island S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Randolph*

A Co., 6 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June 1862.

shows station of company

S.C.

Grinbolls Plantation James S. A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug, 1862,  
shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Budolph

A Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren



A Co., 6 Reg't *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Apr. & Dec.* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Beaufort S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Beaumont S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

*A* Co., *E* Reg't *Comd. Staff*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186 *S*

shows station of company,

*Forty Island S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Warren*

**Co.,**

Reg't *1st Regt. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

1865

shows station of company.

*Folly Island, S. C.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

**Copyright.**

17 Co., 6 Reg't Comd. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,

Jenkins Island, S. C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A* Co., *6* Reg't *En. 1. 1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 Oct* 1863.

shows station of company,

*William Head, S. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Empty lined area for recording events]*

*C* Co., *C* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st* 186*5*

shows station of company,

*Hinton Mead, I. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

*Joel Brown*

*(1)* Co., *6* Reg't *1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1* to *Dec 31* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*1st* *Reg't* *1st* *Brig* *1st* *Div* *1st* *Inf* *1st* *Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Jack Brown*  
Captain



Co., 6 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & April 1864.

shows station of company,

On board transport Northern  
District.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John Brown

A Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

for  
shows station of company,  
Bermuda Hundred, Va.

May 1 June 1864.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

May 1. 1st. Embarked at Gloucester Point. Arrived at Bermuda Hundred Va. the following day. Marched inland some miles and encamped. May 8. Moved eight marching orders towards Richmond & Petersburg Railroad. May 9. Destroyed a portion of the track and incamped for the night on the Turnpike road four miles from Petersburg. May 11. Completed the destruction of four miles of Railroad. May 12. Sacked the enemy at 1 o'clock with two days rations. Lost 2 wounded. May 13. Orders with wards Richmond Va. May 15. Engaged the enemy at Drump Bluff was obliged to retire. Lost, wounded

Jas Brown

(1 Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 6. Co. Embarked at Gloucester Point. Arrived at Bermuda Hundred Va. the following day. Marched inland seven miles and encamped. May 8. received Light marching order towards Richmond & Petersburg Railroad. May 9. destroyed a portion of the track and encamped for the night on the Turnpike road four miles from Petersburg. May 11. Completed the destruction of four miles of Railroad. and engaged the enemy at 1 o'clock at Chesterfield Station. Solt 2 wounded. May 13. Orders with two days rations to move towards Richmond, Va. May 15. Engaged the enemy at Drury Bluff was obliged to retire. Solt. wounded (over)

Jas Brown

JAN. 12

14490960

1892.

1 Lieut. 4 enlisted men. 1 killed.  
May 20. Charged the Enemy  
Rifle Pits were successful.  
lost. 1 killed, 5 wounded  
June 9. Crossed the Appomattox <sup>and</sup>  
Moved towards Petersburg  
remained there until 4 o'clock  
p.m. when we returned  
to camp. June 17. While  
on picket was attacked  
in force by the enemy, <sup>and</sup>  
forced to retire. Lost 1 kil-  
led, 1 wounded. At present  
we constitute a portion of  
the force that pickets the  
line of entrenchments between  
James & Appomattox, River.

Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of July, the Reg't to which my Co. belongs picketed a portion of the line of entrenchments between the James & Appomattox river. Aug 1st the Reg't received orders to march & arrived at Bermuda Hundred about midnight when we crossed the James river & bivouacked at Deep Bottom. Aug 1st Co. A was ordered to support a regular Battery during the day at night we joined the Reg't & went to Deep Run. Aug 16 Charged the enemy's works & took them but was forced to retire. Lost 8 men wounded & 2 missing. At night the Reg't threw up a line

James Brown

JAN. 12

14490961

1892.

Rifle Pits and remained  
until Aug 18 when we  
evacuated & proceeded to  
the rear about 2 miles. On  
the 20<sup>th</sup> arrived in camp at  
Bermuda Hundred Va. Aug  
24<sup>th</sup> the Regt received orders  
& marched to the point of  
Rocks where we crossed  
& relieved the troops who  
were in the Trenches where  
we remained during the month.

A Co., 1 Reg't Gen. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864. 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp 1st Reg't. Gen. Inf. Va.

Before Richmond, Va. Oct. 31, 1864.

During the month of Sept. the Co. was engaged in Potomac duty, including Fort Mifflin, and the line of fortifications before Petersburg. Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> arrived at marching order. On account of the apprehensions of James River, engaged the army at Deep Bottom, Va. & was successful. Suffered no loss in my Co. Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> Went on a reconnaissance towards Richmond and returned without loss. Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> Again made an advance & went within 1/2 mile of Richmond, Va. returned with a loss of 1 man wounded. Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> The army advanced one mile and was repulsed. Loss of 2 men wounded in my Co. Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> Made a reconnaissance on the Deep Bottom Road which was successful. Oct. 27<sup>th</sup> advanced on the same line, was successfully returned with no loss. Since then have been engaged near Chappin's Farm Va.

H. H. H.

No. Co., 1 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp 1st Reg't Conn Inf. Va.  
Before Richmond Va. Dec. 3, 1864.  
Nov. 3rd Left Richmond Front St  
Embarked on Steamer for New York  
Arrived Nov. 12th and landed at Ft.  
Richmond State Island on the  
night of the 4th Embarked in Steamer  
John Remor and went to the City.  
Lay in the Harbor on Transport  
until the 11th when we returned to Fort  
Richmond. On the 15th we went on board  
the Steamer and returned to Richmond  
Front where we have remained  
since.

H. H. Clark



Co., Reg't 1st Regt. U.S. Col.

Company Muster Roll

for June 15, 1867.

shows station of company,

Wilmington, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp 1st Regt. U.S. Col.

North East Bend Lake Erie River  
June 18, 1867.

June 18th Left Richmond for to join  
the Expedition against Ft. Fisher. June  
19th Camped about five miles from the  
River. June 20th engaged in the famous  
full charge. July 1st made a second  
advance, capturing the enemy's position.  
July 2nd went within five miles of  
the City. Found the enemy strongly  
entrenched. July 22nd learned of  
the evacuation and entered the City  
at 10 o'clock P. M. Following the  
river found the North East Bend  
Lake Erie River where further  
operations were suspended for  
the exchange of prisoners.

J. H. Clark

A Co.,

Reg't 1st S.C.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1867

shows station of company,

Wilmington, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 2. Left North East River  
arrived at Wilmington same day  
During the rest of the  
month and the month of April the  
Co. performed Guard Duty in the  
City of Wilmington and Picket  
Duty along the F. R. & Magazine

J. H. Clark

A Co.,

Reg't 1st S.C.

Company Muster Roll

for

May - June

1865

shows station of company,

Charleston, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 5<sup>th</sup> June 1<sup>st</sup> The Regt.  
Performing Guard Duty  
in the City of Wilmington  
June 4<sup>th</sup> Moved Camp and  
Embarked on Fire Steamer  
for Switzerell where we remained  
until the 8<sup>th</sup> when we sailed to  
Wilmington and on the 9<sup>th</sup> left  
that place for Charleston  
where we are now stationed  
Performing Guard Duty

E. J. [Signature]

Co., 1 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Thomas H. Chatfield* <sup>*Major under arms*</sup>  
Company ( *A* ), in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Chatfield* <sup>*Daniel Green*</sup>  
called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at

*New Haven, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *3* day of  
*Sept.*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *date set off for the term* day of *Sept.*, 186*1*,

(when *last paid*), to the *2* day of

*August*, 186*6*, when *mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain  
*Thomas H. Chatfield*, at

*New Haven, Conn.*

in the month of *September*, 186*1*, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 12

14490957

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*York Com.*, on this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*(Sgd.)* *John J. Dickson*  
*Capt. U. S. Army*

*Asst. Surg. Mustering*  
Mustering Officer.

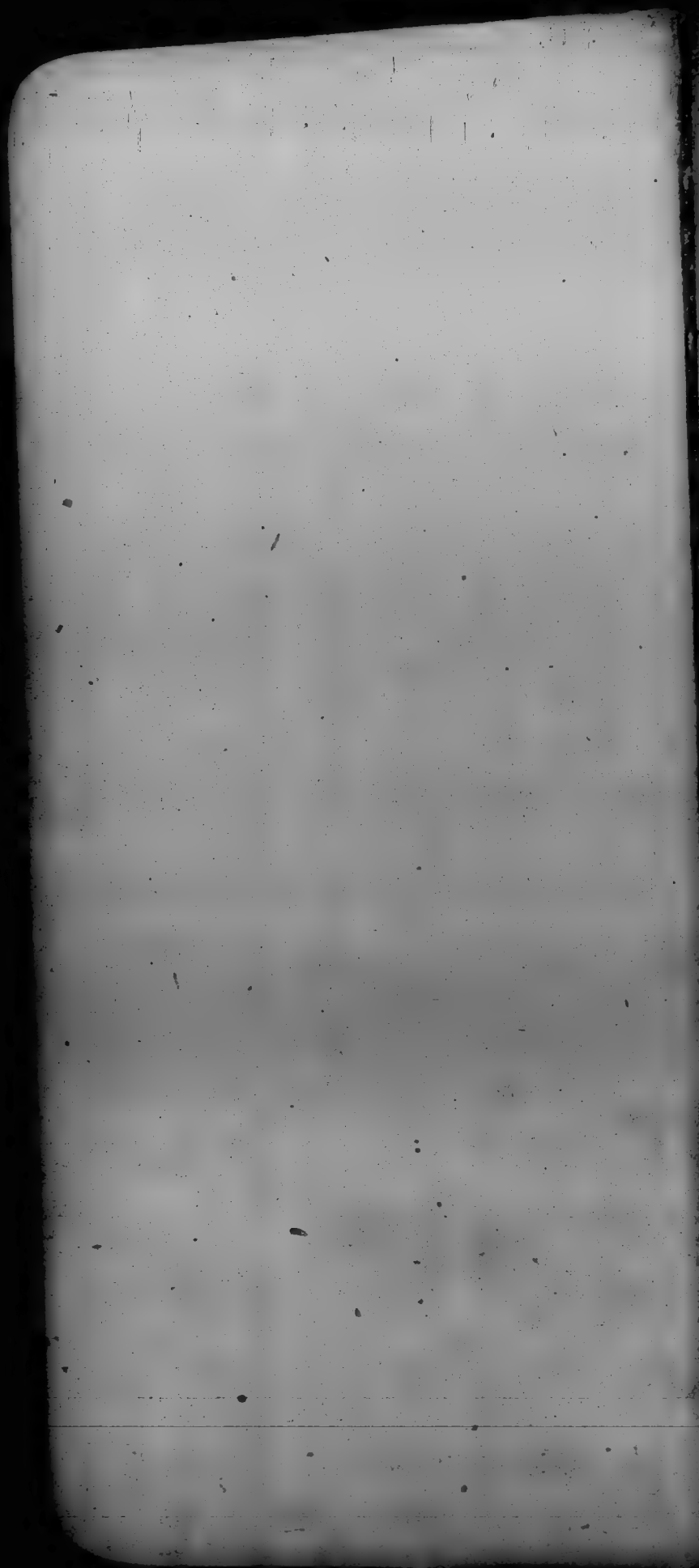
Muster: { Station *New York Com.*  
Date of *Aug. 21. 65.*

General Notation:

(479)

*J. J. Dickson*

Copyist.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B 6<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14490963	25
2	14490969	27
3	14490970	28
4	14490971	29
5	14490972	30
6	14490973	31
7	14490974	32
8	14490975	33
9	14490976	34
10	14490977	35
11	14490978	36
12	14490979	37
13	14490980	38
14	14490981	39
15	14490982	40
16	14490983	41
17	14490984	42
18	14490985	43
19	14490986	44
20	14490987	45
21	14490988	46
22	14490989	47
23	14490990	48
24	14490991	49
25	14490992	50

See also

Co., 6 Reg't Com Div

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Benjamin F. Smith*  
Company ( *13* ), in the *6* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade ), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John L. Chatfield*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *12* day of *Sept*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*Three years*

from this *12* day of *Sept*, 1861.

*1st Lieut 14th Infantry*  
*W. W. Chamberlain*

Mustering Officer.

Date *12th Sept. 1861*

Station *New Haven Conn*

General Notation :



**Co.,**

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

for Sept 12<sup>th</sup> to Nov 1<sup>st</sup>

186

shows station of company,

En Brand Die Marine

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Pilus*

10 Co., 6 Reg't 3rd Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec 1861

shows station of company,

Hilton Head Is

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Pills

*E. C.* Co., *C* Reg't *Am. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

*U.S. Transfer Steam Company*  
*and Warrenton Sound Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Piles*

10 Co., 6 Reg't Am Ar.

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

Mar + Apr

1862-

shows station of company,

Camp Verde Rancho Rio del Amor & C

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

Pills

15 Co., 6 Reg't 3rd Div

Company Muster Roll

for May - June 1862

shows station of company,

James Selam, &c

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

Piles

Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

for July - Aug

1862-

shows station of company,

Ladies Island 313

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Piles

B Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Benj F. Prouty  
& Pts Lawlor & George G.  
Smith were taken prison-  
ers of war while on a  
Scouting Expedition on main  
land opposite Ladies Island  
Oct 19/62. Lt Eaton with  
2 Sgts & 3 Corples, 1 musse  
& 15 pvt. participated  
with the Regt in the Ex-  
pedition to the Pocolalego  
Oct 21, 22, 23 & were in  
the action of the 22<sup>d</sup>. Lost  
1 man killed & 1 wound-  
ed. Pvt James McKunney  
killed. Pvt Edward  
Loughery wounded (finger  
shot off)

Roe

B Co., 6 Reg't Com Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Beaufort Dec

RECORD OF EVENTS.



*B* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn Infy*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Beaufort SC*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

B Co., 6 Reg't Conn Infy

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

shows station of company,

Folly Island. &c —

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Do

**Co.,**

**Reg't**

for

186

Folly, Island. I.R.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Roe

B Co., 6 Reg't 10th Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug 9 1863.

shows station of company,

Hilton Head, S.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

Roe

B Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct.

186 3.

shows station of company,

Hilton Head, S.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas Woodford

Copies.

*B* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head, S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Est. Woodford*

B Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Light

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jany. & Feby.* 1864

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head, S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt.

*B. Co., 6 Reg't Con. Sfty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Gloucester Point, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

*C. Woodford*



B Co., 6 Reg't (Cavalry)

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>14</sup> and June 1864.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Worcester Point, Va,  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 64, on transport.  
Arrived at Bermuda Hun-  
dred Va, May 6<sup>th</sup> 64. Marched  
to the Petersburg & Richmond  
Railroad which we destroyed  
May 9, 64. Participated in the  
engagement of Doctor's Creek  
May 16, 64. of Chester Station,  
May 18, 64. of Ware Bottom  
Church, May 20, 64. worked  
on fortifications around  
Bermuda Hundred, Va. until  
June 9, 64. made a reconnais-  
sance in direction of  
Petersburg, Va. June 17  
Sicamous near Smith's Va,  
in which company participated  
Have been in camp since with advance  
Picket alternately every 3<sup>rd</sup> night.

Haslie,



JAN. 12

14490986

1892.

remained until the 10<sup>th</sup> when we evacuated and marched to the rear about two miles. On the 20<sup>th</sup> arrived in camp at Bermuda Hundred, Va. Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>, received orders and proceeded to Point York where we crossed and relieved the troops in the trenches where we remained during the month.

B Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1. 1864. The Co. was engaged building Ft. Haskell on the line of fortifications in front of Petersburg Va. on the morning of Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup>. The Regt. marched to the rear three miles for the purpose of massing the entire Corps preparatory to an advance on the Richmond defenses on the north side of the James River.

The Regiment moved for Deep Bottom Sept 28. on the morning of the 29. moved out to attack their first line of works they were carried by the skirmish line without the loss of a man. we then moved on the New Market Road some 4 miles. when we encountered (an)

Warren

JAN. 12

14490987

1892.

their second line of defense

3 o'clock P.M. same day  
found on the Darbytown Road  
towards Richmond - Return  
the same evening, no loss.

Oct. 1 made a successful  
Reconnoissance within two  
miles of Richmond with the  
loss of one man wounded.

Oct 7. was attacked by the  
enemy and repulsed them  
with the loss of two men  
wounded. Oct 10 made a

Reconnoissance and found  
the enemy strongly entrenched  
within three miles of our  
right. Oct 27 made Re-  
Connoissance in same  
direction. like result.

B Co., 6 Reg't Penn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 28 30 1864

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1<sup>st</sup> the Company was  
encamped behind the line  
of intrenchments on the  
north side of the James  
River, on the morning of  
Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> the Regt moved to  
Deep Bottom and embarked  
for Fortress Monroe  
Reached there on the morning  
of Nov. 5. We re-embarked  
for transports bound for  
New York reaching there  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> landed at  
Ft. Richmond Va. Va. I.  
and remained in the vicini-  
ty until the 17. when  
we embarked on transports  
for Deep Bottom which  
place reached on the 20, and  
marched for our position  
over

Harrison

JAN. 12

14490988

1892.

on the line of defences  
where we still remain.

B Co., 6 Reg' Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*

1865.

shows station of company

*Wilmington N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 3, 1865. Left Richmond  
front to join the Expedition  
against Fort Fisher N.C. Jan  
13. landed at a point 5  
miles north of Fort Fisher. Jan  
15. engaged in the succe-  
ful charge against Fort  
Fisher. Feb 12 made a  
reconnoissance against  
the enemy lines resulting  
in the capture of the picket  
line and their entire picket  
Feb 20. reached within  
about 3 miles of the city  
of Wilmington where  
we found the enemy  
strongly entrenched in  
our front. Feb 22. learned  
of the evacuation of the enemy  
followed up this retreat down)*

*Harnum*



JAN. 12

14490989

1892.

entering the City about  
10 a.m. Continued to  
follow up their Rearguard  
10 miles beyond the  
City to North East Bend  
where operations were  
suspended for the ex-  
change of prisoners

B Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

shows station of company,

Wilmington N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Feb. 28. 1865 to Apr. 20.  
1865 in Camp Near Wilmington  
N. C. doing the usual Guard duty.

Harrison

B Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

1865.

shows station of company,

Goldsboro N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From April 30, 1865 to June 6, 1865, remained in Camp at Wilmington N.C. doing guard duty in the town, and on the line of the W & W.R.R.

June 7, 1865 embarked upon transport and proceeded to Smithville N.C. and bivouacked for the night.

June 8, 1865. Embarked upon transports and returned to Wilmington, June 9th.

1865 proceeded to Goldsboro N.C. by Rail Road and went into Camp. Since that time to the present have been doing the usual post and camp duty.

Harmon

*B* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benjamin F. Prouty* <sup>*13000*</sup> late *Alfred B.*  
Company (*B*), in the *6* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Crafts* *late 1st Col. Daniel. Kiffin*  
called into the service of the United States by

*the President*

*New Haven Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *12* day of

*Sept*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *Three*

*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *date set off out their names, 1163, 1164* day of *May*, 186*5*,

(when *last paid*), to the *21* day of

*August*, 186*5*, *when mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain *Benjamin*

*F. Prouty*

*New Haven Conn*

in the month of *Sept*, 186*1*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

JAN. 12

14490992

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Harm Oun*, on this *21* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States *by G.O. No 113, (C.S.) H.L.*  
*Gen. Supt. A. C.*

*Sgt Wm H. Rickett*  
*Capt. U.S. Fals.* Mustering Officer.  
*West County Muster*

Muster: { Station *New Harm Conn.*  
Date of *Aug 21. 1865.*

General Notation:



4  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. **6. 6<sup>th</sup>** CONNECTICUT INF.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	14490793	26
2	14490994	27
3	14490995	28
4	14490996	29
5	14490997	30
6	14490998	31
7	14490999	32
8	14491000	33
9	14491001	34
10	14491002	35
11	14491003	36
12	14491004	37
13	14491005	38
14	14491006	39
15	14491007	40
16	14491008	41
17	14491009	42
18	14491010	43
19	14491011	44
20	14491012	45
21	14491013	46
22	14491014	47
23	14491015	48
24	14491016	49
25	14491017	50

See also

Co., I Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain (Amos) *Amos*  
Company ( ) in the *12th* Regiment  
( ) Brigade of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*W. H. Smith*, called

into service of the United States by the President  
from the *5* day of *September*, 1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 yrs.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*three years*

from this *6* day of *Sept*, 1861.

*W. H. Chamberlain* 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
*14 2nd* Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct 6* 1861

Station *New Haven Conn*

General Notation :



6 Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 6 to Nov 1 1861.

shows station of company,

Steamer Marion

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

## Req't

## for

186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

## Reg't

## for

186

shows station of company.

# Steamer Consolidation

Pressaw Lund Co.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Peves

6 Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April* 186 *7*.

shows station of company,

*Fort Vuleau Jones Island S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Receiv*

*Co.* Co., *Co.* Reg't *Co.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. and June* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

*James Island S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Rees*

Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

Solo and Luc

186

shows station of company.

Brainerd D. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Rever

C Co., C Reg't Can. Ry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Lieut John P. King  
wounded in the battle at  
Pocotaligo Bridge S.C.  
Corporal Frederic Hartung  
wounded in the battle  
at Pocotaligo Bridge  
S.C.

Harmon

**Co.,**

## Reg't

## Company Master Roll

for

186 2.

shows station of company,

Bismarck N.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Starmen



*C* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*

186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Beaufort S. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company C. Embarked with*  
*Regiment at Beaufort S. C.*  
*March 19. 1863, arrived at Jack-*  
*sonville Fla. on the 20. ordered on*  
*Reconnaissance on the 24. were*  
*attacked. on our returning.*  
*Re-embarked and evacuated by*  
*Order, on the 29. lay at May-*  
*port river inside the bar*  
*during storm and sailed on*  
*the 31. arrived at and dis-*  
*embarked at Beaufort.*  
*S. C. April 1. 1863. Left Beau-*  
*fort on the 3<sup>d</sup> for Hilton*  
*Head S. C. on the 5<sup>th</sup> sailed*  
*for Stono Inlet. on the*  
*9<sup>th</sup> landed on Folly Is-*  
*land S. C. on the 10<sup>th</sup> re-*  
*embarked. on the 12 sailed*  
*for Hilton Head S. C. and*  
*(over)*

*Harmon*

JAN. 12

14491003

1892.

disembarked, on the  
18 re embarked - on the 20  
disembarked and by order  
of Gen. Alfred H. Terry  
reported to Major D. Rod-  
man with two Companies  
of the 7<sup>th</sup> Regt C.V. for  
Special Service.

Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from Hilton Head to Spanish Wells (distance seven miles) on out-post duty May 26, where relieved June 3. and marched to Seabrooks Landing (distance eight miles) and embarked for Bluffton on the morning of the 4 and where thrown out as skirmishers, upon arrival in the town, where detailed as guard on the flank during the burning of the town. withdrew & embarked at the wharf and returned down the Marys River, and were landed in small boats at Spanish Wells & from 1

Harnum

JAN. 12

14491004

1892.

Resumed duty as Peckit.  
Was relieved on the 15  
June and returned to Kil-  
ton Head. and embarked  
June 17. and landed on  
Folly Island S. C.  
June 18. and reported  
to the Regiment

C Co., 6 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company,

Wilton Road S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. embarked, at Folly Island S.C. July 2 in small boats (distance six miles) on out-post duty, where remaining July the 7<sup>th</sup> and returned to Folly Island. On the evening of July the 9. embarked in small boats for Morris Island, near Charleston. Landed under the fire of the enemy on the morning of July 10; and, where thrown out as skirmishers.

Captured 7 Canon and 4 mortars and over one hundred prisoners.

On July the 18. Assault was made on Fort Wagner, S.C. from the fort on the Parado, lost 30 men.

Harman

JAN. 12

14491005

1892.

men killed wounded  
and missing. July  
the 29. the Regiment  
were embarked for Wil-  
ton Road, arrived  
July the 30. 1893.

C Co., 6 Reg't *6th* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept.* *7* *Oct* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Hilton Road, S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Conn. Inf

## for

186

shows station of company.

Hilton Head, S. C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

*JB Gage*  
Captain.

Conf. in.

C Co., 6 Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb 1864.

shows station of company,

Hilton Head, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Gage  
Sergeant.

C<sup>1</sup> Co., 6 Reg't. Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1864.

shows station of company, *U. S. Trans-*

*port Steamer, Northern Light.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J B Gage*

C Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company left Hilton Head, S.C., with the Regiment on board the U.S. Transport Steamer "Northern Light" for Fortress Monroe, Va. The Regiment having reported there, was ordered to proceed to Gloucester Point, Va. Landed there on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 64. Embarked on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May, 64 for Bermuda Hundred, Va. and landed at the same point May 6, 64. The Company participated in action at Chester Station, Va., May 10, 64. Was engaged on the 13, 14, 15 and 16<sup>th</sup> May 64, in the action at Drewry's Bluff, Va. Was in action at Hatcher's plantation, Va. (over)

J. B. Gage

JAN. 12

14491010

1892.

May 20, 64. Took part in  
the Raid on Petersburg, Va.,  
June 9, 64; and was in  
the action near the Union  
Entrenchments, June 17, 64

C Co., 6 Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Gayle  
Comdr.

C Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp 6 "Reg't Conn. Vols.  
Before Richmond Va Oct 31/64

During the month of Sept  
The Comp'y was engaged in  
Fatigue duty building Fort  
Haskell on the line of en-  
hancement before Peters-  
burg Va. Sept. 28 rec'd march-  
ing orders & crossed the Ap-  
tomattox & James Rivers  
engaged the enemy at Deep  
Bottom Va & was success-  
ful suffered no loss in  
any comp'y. Sept. 30 went  
on a reconnoissance towards  
Richmond Va. & ret. with-  
out loss Oct 1<sup>st</sup> we again made  
an advance within 1/2  
miles of Richmond Va. stood  
with loss of one man (over)

Warren

JAN. 12

14491012

1892.

Missing Oct. 7. The ene-  
my advanced on our  
line & were repulsed. Suf-  
fered no loss in my Comp.  
Oct. 13 made a reconnoissance  
on The Darbytown Road  
which was successful. re-  
turned without loss Oct 27 ad-  
vanced on The Enemies'  
line was successful. re-  
turned without loss  
since then have been  
encamped near Chapin's  
Farm, Va.



C Co., 6 Reg't Inn. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for C. R. & Coe, 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 3 left before  
Richmond and embarked  
on the Steamer for New  
York Arrived Nov. 6  
and landed at Fort  
Richmond Staten Island  
on the night of the 7<sup>th</sup>  
embarked on the  
Steamer John Comer  
and went to the City Quay  
in the Harbor on Trans-  
port until the 7<sup>th</sup> when  
we returned to Ft Richmond  
until the 8<sup>th</sup> when we  
went on board the Steamer  
and returned to Richmond  
from where we have re-  
mained since

Warren

3  
Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

shows station of company,

Wilmington, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf. is  
North East Bend Cape Fear  
River.

Record of Events Co. C. 6<sup>th</sup> C. V.  
Jan 3 left Richmond point and joined  
The expedition Ft Fisher. Jan 13 land-  
ed five miles above The fort. Jan. 15  
engaged in The successful charge a-  
gainst Ft Fisher. Feb. 12 made a re-  
connaissance on The enemies line  
Captures Their Picket. Feb. 20 came  
within five miles of The enemies City  
of Wilmington. Found The enemy  
Strongly entrenched. Feb 22 learned  
of The evacuation of The city and fol-  
lowed up The retreat, entered at 10 o'clock  
A.M. Combined The rear guard, came  
up to North East Bend Cape Fear River  
where further operations were suspended for  
The exchange of Prisoners

Warren

C Co., 6 Reg't Comm. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

shows station of company,

Wilmington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Warren

C Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

shows station of company,

Goldsboro, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp 6<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols. Inf.  
Goldsboro, N. C. June 30/65.  
On The June 7/65<sup>th</sup> the Regt.  
received order to embark  
on transport to proceed  
to Smithville from where  
we returned June 8/65<sup>th</sup>  
to Wilmington and then  
received orders to proceed  
to Goldsboro, N. C. where  
we arrived on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
June 65. Since that time  
the Regt is encamped  
here doing Garrison  
duty.

Warren

C Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Daniel Klein, late for Miller*  
Company ( *C* ), in the *6* Regiment of  
Conn.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Chatfield, late 1st Col. D. Klein*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*

, at

*New Haven, Ct.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *6* day of  
*Sept.*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *Three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
*date set opposite* discharged; from the *1* day of *Their names* *below* 186*1*,

(when *last paid*), to the *21* day of  
*Aug.*, 186*5*, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 12

14491017

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at New  
Haven, Conn., on this 21 day of  
Aug., 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States G.O. 113 (CS) 1st 2nd  
Regt. I.C.

Wm. F. Pierpont  
Capt. U.S. Vols. Mustering Officer.  
Asst Comm Muster  
Muster: { Station New Haven, Ct.  
Date of Aug. 21 1865

General Notation:

Warren



5  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *D*, *6<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	14491018	28
2	14491019	27
3	14491020	28
4	14491021	28
5	14491022	28
6	14491023	31
7	14491024	28
8	14491025	28
9	14491026	34
10	14491027	35
11	14491028	35
12	14491029	37
13	14491030	38
14	14491031	39
15	14491032	40
16	14491033	41
17	14491034	42
18	14491035	43
19	14491036	44
20	14491037	45
21	14491038	46
22	14491039	47
23	14491040	48
24	14491041	49
25	14491042	50

See also



D Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Nov. 1 1861.

shows station of company,

On Board Steamer Marion.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec.

1861.

shows station of company,

Hilton Head S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

*D.* Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1862.

shows station of company,  
*U.S. Transport Steamer*  
*Cosmopolitan Wassaw Sound. Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dickerson.*

D Co., 6 Reg't Coun Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch. & Apr l. 1862.

shows station of company,

Campville Danfuekie Island S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

1862.

shows station of company,

Grimball's Plantation James Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dickerson.

D. Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaufort- S. C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private Roberts Wilson &  
John D. Hood proceeded on  
Scout 13<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862. Travelled  
in an enemy's country twenty  
(20) miles & returned 16<sup>th</sup> Oct  
1862 - Private Seth S. Bruton  
proceeded on scout 18<sup>th</sup> Oct  
1862 travelled in an enemy's  
country (16) sixteen miles and  
returned 22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1862  
In action near Pocotaligo  
22<sup>nd</sup> Oct 1862 in which ten  
men were wounded

C. C. Parker

*D* Co., *b* Reg't *Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*

1862

shows station of company,

*Beaufort S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. C. Parker*



D Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb

1863.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record area with horizontal lines.

C. C. Parker

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*

1863.

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Embarked with regt at Beaufort  
S.C. On Transport Beaton Mar 18  
1863 Arrived at Jacksonville Fla  
Mar 20. 1863 Ordered on  
reconnoissance Mar 24. 1863  
Advanced 4 1/2 miles into the  
enemies country driving in their  
pickets and tearing up a portion  
of the railroad. Left Jacksonville  
Fla on Transport Beaton Mar 28  
1863 Arrived at Beaufort S.C.  
April 1. 1863 Left Beaufort S.C.  
on Transport Belvidere April 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1863 Arrived at Stone Inlet  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1863 Landed on Folly  
Island April 9. 1863 Embarked  
on Transport Belvidere Apr 10. 1863  
Left Stone Inlet April 11/63  
Landed at Hilton Head Apr 12  
1863 Embarked on Transport *over**

*C. C. Parker*

JAN. 12

14491028

1893.

Boston April 14. 1863 Disembarked  
April 20<sup>th</sup> 1863. Reported to  
Major D Rodman of 4<sup>th</sup> Conn  
vol for special service by order  
of Brig. Gen Alfred H Terry

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

1863

shows station of company,

Folly Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. went on recon-  
sance to Bluffton S.C.  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863 and returned  
June 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 joined the  
Regiment at Folly Island  
S.C. June 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

C. C. Parker

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

1863.

shows station of company,

Hilton Head S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Folly Island S.C.  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> of July Embarked  
in small boats and proceed-  
ed in the advance against  
Morris Island S.C.

July 11<sup>th</sup> 1863 Landed on Morris  
Island S.C. and engaged the  
enemy in their batteries.

July 15. 1863 Engaged in the  
assault against Fort

Magnus Morris Island S.C.

Left Morris Island S.C.

August 1. 1863 and landed  
on Hilton Head S.C.

August 2. 1863

C. C. Parker

D<sup>co.</sup> Co., 6 Reg't *Lynchburg*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9<sup>th</sup> Oct* 1863

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept. 3, 1863 - Company on Reconnaissance on Puckney Island S.C. distance marched ten miles. Oct. 13, 1863 Company on reconnaissance on Puckney Island S.C. distance ten miles. Oct 24, 1863 Forty men of company on Puckney Island S.C. distance marched five miles.*

*Loez*  
Capt.

**"D" Co.,**

6

## Reg't

Comm. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
Nov 9<sup>th</sup> of Dec

186

3

shows station of company.

shows station of company,  
Hilton Head S.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Lopez

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

## Company Muster Roll

**for**

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb 1864.

shows station of company,

Hilton Head S.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez



D Co., 6 Reg't *Conn Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Str. Northern Light at Sea.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Embarked on  
transport Northern  
Light for Fortress  
Monroe Apr. 28,  
1864.*

*Saper*

D Co., 6 Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Bermuda Hundred Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4<sup>th</sup> of May '64  
embarked at Gloucester Pt. Va. for Bermuda Hundred Va.  
Arrived and landed  
on the 6<sup>th</sup>. Marched  
inland 7 miles and  
encamped near Hatcher's  
Va. On the 9<sup>th</sup> of May  
proceeded in light  
marching order toward  
the Richmond & Petersburg  
R.R. bivouacked for the  
night on the Petersburg  
turnpike 4 miles from  
P. On the 10<sup>th</sup> deployed  
a portion of the R.R.  
engaged the enemy  
about 10 A.M. at  
Chester Station Va.  
(over)

*L. P. Jones*

212

14491035

392

lost & wounded.

On the 13<sup>th</sup> May with two days rations proceeded toward Smury's Bluff. On the 15<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> engaged the enemy lost & wounded 3 prisoners. May 20

changed a portion of our picket line taken by the Rebels lost 4 wounded. June 9

Crossed the Appomattox on Pontoons at Point of Rocks Va. Proceeded towards Petersburg. Had one wounded by a sharpshooter. Returned to camp at night on the 17<sup>th</sup> June while on picket attached by the rebels. Lost Capt. 13 men prisoners 1 Lieut. 1 man wounded.

D Co., 6 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1 to Aug 13 - Com-*  
*pany doing Picket*  
*and Gaiting duty*  
*at Bermuda Hundred*  
*Va. Aug 13 Arrived*  
*camp at 10 o'clock*  
*P.M. Marched six*  
*miles, crossing the*  
*James River at Deep*  
*Bottom, on the morning*  
*of the 14<sup>th</sup> Aug 14 Sup-*  
*ported the 100 N. Y. Art.*  
*in a charge on a bat-*  
*tery which was cap-*  
*tured with four*  
*guns and a number*  
*of prisoners. During*  
*the night made con-*  
*nection with the 2<sup>d</sup> Corps*  
*on our right. Aug 16*  
*(over)*

*Lopez*  
*Corn.*

JAN. 12

14491036

1892.

charged and carried  
the enemies works but  
could not hold the  
position fell back  
to our breastworks.  
Loss, 1 commissioned  
officer wounded and  
5 enlisted men, 1  
enlisted man killed  
and 5 enlisted men  
missing. Aug 20 '64  
recrossed the James  
river and returned to  
Camp at Bermuda  
Hundred Va. Aug.  
24 crossed the Appa-  
mattox river and  
marched 10 miles  
and relieved a portion  
of the 18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps in  
the trenches before  
Petersburg Va. where  
we are now stationed.

Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the fore part of  
the month of Sept. daily  
fatigue on Fort Keshell  
during which time  
one man was killed  
and one man wounded.  
Released from fatigue  
duty on night of the  
23<sup>d</sup>. bivouached in rear  
of H. I. Co. 10 A. C. the 24<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup>.  
On the afternoon of Sep 26<sup>th</sup>  
recd. marching orders.  
Reached Deep Bottom the  
morning of the 27<sup>th</sup>.  
Charged the enemy's works  
the same day and  
succeeded in turning  
his flank and advanced  
with success to Sumner  
Hill Chapin's Farm (over)

Leask

JAN. 12

14491037

1892.

five miles from  
Richmond. Bicouached  
the afternoon of the 29<sup>th</sup>  
made a successful  
reconnoissance toward  
Richmond and returned  
to Chapin's farm. the  
same day 30<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup> building  
breast works in front of  
our regt. 1<sup>st</sup> advanced  
a line of skirmishers on  
the outer line of works of Richmond  
called Manoir's Fort within  
one and a half miles of the city  
in which one man was killed.  
Oct. 7 the enemy charged our flank and  
were repulsed. Oct 13 made a re-  
connoissance on the Charles City  
road and returned to our works  
again 27 advanced again on a  
reconnoissance and bicouached  
in front of the enemy's lines.  
Returned on the 28 at noon with  
loss of three men by desertion since  
then Picasting in front of our  
Brigade.

2 Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst



L Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb

1865.

shows station of company,

Near Wilmington N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company broke camp  
and moved from the  
front before Richmond  
Va. Jan. 3. 1865. Marched  
to Bermuda Hundred  
embarked on transports  
disembarked Jan 13<sup>th</sup>  
on Federal Point above  
Fort Fisher N. C. Engaged  
in the assault on the works  
in Federal Point on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
Went in camp near the Flag  
Pond Battery. Remained at  
this place until Feb 11<sup>th</sup>  
then moved out on a re-  
connaissance the company  
not engaged Camped on the  
beach until Jan 19<sup>th</sup> then  
moved with the expedition  
against Wilmington (over)

Hearst

JAN. 12

14491039

1892.

Which place was taken  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> marched through  
the town Company deployed  
as skirmishers engaged  
with the rear guard of  
the enemy to McKee's ferry  
ten miles from Wilmington  
when they succeeded in  
escaping by means of  
a pontoon bridge.  
Went in camp near the  
ferry where we are  
at the date of muster

2

Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1865.

shows station of company,

Wilmington N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June 1865.  
shows station of company,  
Goldsboro N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Change of station from  
Wilmington to Smithville  
N. C. June 6/65 from  
Smithville to Wilmington  
thence to Goldsboro N. C.  
June 7/65.

Hearst

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain <sup>Eugene Blunt</sup> Lorenzo Meecher late  
Company (D), in the <sup>sixth</sup> Regiment of  
<sup>Connecticut</sup> Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
John L. Chaffield <sup>Major</sup> called into the service of the United States by

The President, at  
New Haven Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Fifth day of  
September, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the <sup>date set opposite their names</sup> day of, 1861,

(when last paid,) to the Twenty-first day of  
August, 1865, Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain  
Lorenzo Meecher, at

New Haven Conn.  
in the month of September, 1861, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN 12

14491042

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*New Haven Conn.*, on this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of

*August*, 1865, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *per S.O. 113 (C.S.) Hd. Qrs.*  
*Dept N.E.*

*Wm J Pierpont*

*Capt U. S. Volr*

Mustering Officer.

*Asst Com. Muster*

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn.*  
 { Date of *August 21, 1865*

General Notation:

*Hearst*

D Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL  
Of Captain *L. Meeker*  
Company ( *2* ) in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( *Brigade* ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*  
*L. Chatfield*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 Years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*Three Years*

from this *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1861.

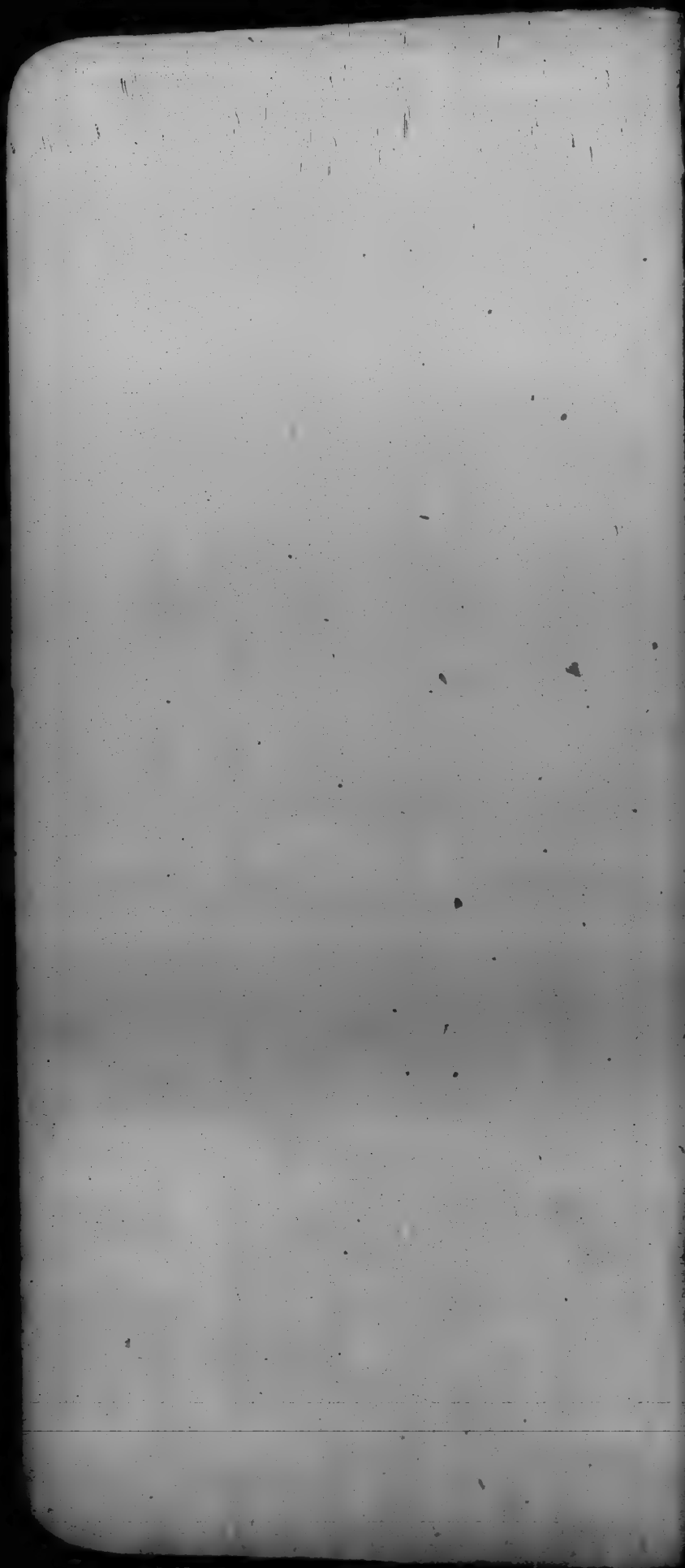
*W. W. Chamberlain*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., 14<sup>th</sup> Infantry.* Mustering Officer.

Date *5<sup>th</sup> September 1861*

Station *New Haven, Conn.*

General Notation :

*Dickerson.*





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, *6<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	144 9104 3	25
2	144 9104 4	27
3	144 9104 5	28
4	144 9104 6	29
5	144 9104 7	30
6	144 9104 8	31
7	144 9104 9	32
8	144 9105 0	33
9	144 9105 1	34
10	144 9105 2	35
11	144 9105 3	36
12	144 9105 4	37
13	144 9105 5	38
14	144 9105 6	39
15	144 9105 7	40
16	144 9105 8	41
17	144 9105 9	42
18	144 9106 0	43
19	144 9106 1	44
20	144 9106 2	45
21	144 9106 3	46
22	144 9106 4	47
23	144 9106 5	48
24	144 9106 6	49
25	144 9106 7	50

See also

E Co., 6 Reg't Conn

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Edward P. Hudson

Company (E) in the 6 Regiment

( ) Brigade of Connecticut

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

John LeChaffeur, called

into service of the United States by The President

from the 24 day of Sept 1861

(date of this muster,) for the term of Three years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three years

from this 24 day of September, 1861.

A. H. Chamberlain

1st Lt. 14th Infy. Mustering Officer.

Date Sept 24 1861

Station New Haven Conn

General Notation :

E Co., 10 Reg't 100th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

from Sept 4/61 to Nov 1 1861.

shows station of company,

on board steamer Marion

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fish

6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

for Nov & Dec 1861.

Hillman Head, S. C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John*

Co.,

## Reg

## Company Muster Roll



186

shows station of company

shows station of col party.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Fish*

E Co., 6 Reg't Conn Drfly

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1862

shows station of company,

Danversville S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fish

Co.,

## Reg's

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

James Island. S. C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2686)

Copyright.

E Co., 6 Reg't 1st Inf.,

Company Muster Roll  
for July 1862

1862

shows station of company,

Ladies Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fish



G Co., 5 Reg't 5<sup>th</sup> Minn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8. 1862 1862

shows station of company,

Beaufort N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The morning of  
Oct. 19<sup>th</sup> Capt.  
Hudson, with Sergt  
Sage & 3 Privates  
of Co. E were cap-  
tured opposite  
Ladies Island  
while on a scout-  
ing expedition.

For lack of  
transportation most  
of the Company were  
unable to leave  
Ladies Island in  
time to march with  
the expedition 21<sup>st</sup>  
October. They  
made every effort  
to do so and all  
who could over

F. D. Neale

JAN. 12

14491050

1892.

got the negroes to  
row them across  
the river.

Serg't Cook  
and 18 rank and  
file were in the  
action of Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>  
near M<sup>rs</sup> Hay's  
Point S. C.

*E* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Jan 20* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Beaufort S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6<sup>7</sup> Co., 6 Reg't *Lin. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1863* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Beaufort S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

*E. D. Neal*

G Co., 6 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. S. C. Pl. 1863.

shows station of company,

*Grolier Island S.C.*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Caprice.

*C* Co., *C* Reg't *Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May to June* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*Folly Island S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

5 Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863

shows station of company,

Hilton Head S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company embarked in boats on the evening of July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 landed opposite to the Rebel Rifle Pits on the morning of the tenth. Corporal George W. Stebbins and Private Charles B. Ryan were wounded in charging across the Rifle Pits. Succeeded in crossing and joining the Regiment which had crossed the bluffs on July 18<sup>th</sup>. This Company was with the Regiment in the over

F. D. Neale

JAN. 12

14491055

1892.

assault on Fort Wagner  
in which action Sergt Wil-  
liam Berkeley (Color Bearer)  
and Privates George H.  
Smith, William H. Douglas  
Abbott Peck, Hugh  
Laughlin and Albert  
M. Scott, were wound-  
ed. Thomas John-  
son, Priv. was killed in  
the first action of July  
15<sup>th</sup>, 1863 while in the  
boats. The boat was  
sunk but all the men  
both wounded & killed  
were saved. This Com-  
pany left Morris Island  
S.C. with the Regiment  
July 30<sup>th</sup>, 1863 and arrived  
at Hilton Head S.C.  
July 31<sup>st</sup>, 1863



Co.,

## Reg't

From Italy

## Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

shows station of company,

Kilton Head, N. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

6 Co., 6 Reg't 6<sup>th</sup> Maine Infy

Company Muster Roll

for 1<sup>st</sup> to 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec

1861

shows station of company,

Bottom Head, N. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Dotted lines for record of events]

N. A. Bailey

E Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... Camp & July

1864.

shows station of company,

Hilton Head, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Fairley

E Co., 6 Reg't Conn Light

## Company Muster Roll

for *1 inch & up* 1864.

shows station of company,

Human Northern Light

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Farley

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

- May 4 Left Gloucester Point Va  
 " 6 Landed at Bermuda Hundred Va  
 Marched 6 miles interior  
 " 9 marched to White Station, then to  
 Wall's all Junction  
 " 10 Engaged the enemy in A. M. one  
 man severely wounded, returned to camp  
 " 13 Marched towards Drury's Bluff about  
 8 miles  
 " 16 Fight at Drury's Bluff Capt. Baker  
 killed, loss 7 men returned to camp  
 " 20 Engaged and drove enemy from Rifle  
 pits in our front, Lt Bradley mortally  
 wounded  
 June 7 Marched to Point of Rocks crossing  
 the Appomattox River and marched  
 towards Petersburg 12 miles skirmish-  
 ing. Returned to Camp at night  
 " 17 occupied Rebel rifle pits heavy shelling  
 crashing all day at 4 P. M. fell back to our  
 (over)

A. H. Hildes

Captain.

JAN. 12

14491060

1892.

original Picket line. Loss 4 men  
from 22<sup>d</sup> ordered to Garrison Redoubt  
in front of Battery No. 1.

Co., 6 Reg't 1st Div.

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 13 Relieved from duty at Redoubt  
"Company" and marched to Deep Bottom  
Va.

Aug 14 Crossed the James River charged  
and drove enemy from Rappahannock

Aug 16 Engaged the enemy and captured  
two lines of works Capt Woodruff  
wounded Private Boling killed and  
seven men wounded -

Aug 21 Returned to old camp of Regiment  
"24. marched to front of Petersburg, Va  
assigned to duty in trenches.

E Co., 6 Reg't *Cum*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1864.

shows station of company,

*in the field before Richmond, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During four part of the month of September daily fatigue duty upon Fort Mankill in front of Petersburg, Va. Relieved in a Pennells' bat of the 2<sup>d</sup> Corps. On the 24<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> bivouacked in rear of Headquarters 12<sup>th</sup> Army Corps. 26<sup>th</sup> received marching orders. Reached Deep Bottom, Va morning of the 27<sup>th</sup>. Charged Enemy's works same day - succeeded in turning his flank and advanced with success to Chapin's Farm. Encamped and then camped on the afternoon of the 29<sup>th</sup>. Made a successful reconnaissance towards Richmond Va and returned back to camp without any loss. 30<sup>th</sup> & 31 making breast-works in front our Regt. Oct 1 - advanced line of skirmishers (over)

*J. L. Norris*



JAN. 12

14491062

1892.

upon outer works of Richmond Va  
(Called Marrious Hill) within 1 1/2  
mile of the city. Lost by missing  
in action two men killed.

Returned back to camp same day.

Oct 7 Enemy charged our flank,  
but were repulsed. Lost in action  
two men killed. Oct 13 made

a reconnaissance on the Charles  
City Road. Returned to Camp  
same day same it was advanced  
again on the 27<sup>th</sup>. bivouacked  
in front evening line Ret. on the  
28<sup>th</sup> at 9 am without any loss. Since  
then we are doing picket in front  
of our Brigade.

E Co., C Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field before Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1. took up line of march for Deep Bottom, where we took transports for New York.

Arrived at New York Nov 5; remained on board transports in North River until night, then went to Fort Richmond where

we disembarked. Nov 7 went on board transports to foot of 29<sup>th</sup> Street N.Y. City. Remained until Nov 8. then returned to Fort Richmond where we remained until Nov 14. then

Embarked on board transports and proceeded to Deep Bottom; from there marched to Front of Richmond in our old place in line, since then employed building log houses, picket and fatigue duty.

J. L. Norris

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1865.

shows station of company,

15<sup>th</sup> Wilmington, N.C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 3. Stuck Camp before Richmond, marched to Bermuda Hundred, Va. Embarked on Steamer and on the 13<sup>th</sup> landed on the beach about 6 miles from Ft. Fisher. Jan. 5, took part in the assault and capture of Ft. Fisher. Feb. 11, made a reconnaissance toward the Enemy works. Capturing a large number of prisoners. Feb. 12. The enemy having evacuated their line of works we followed them towards Wilmington. On the 22<sup>nd</sup> took possession of the city and skirmished with the enemy about 12 miles. Remainder of the month performed picket (duty)

J. A. Morris

JAN. 12

14491064

1892.

*& fatigue d'entre.*

E Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for... March 9 April 1865.

shows station of company,

...Burgaw, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 2, struck Camp at North East, N.C. Marched to Wilmington N.C. (a distance of ten miles) & went into Camp, performed garrison duty in the city.

April 8, Rec'd light marching orders & proceeded to North East (a distance of ten miles) and bivouacked for the night.

April 9, took up line of march and arrived at So. Washington, N.C. 19 miles from North East and bivouacked for the night.

April 10, Returned to Burgaw N.C. (a distance of 7 1/2 miles) and performed picket duty on rail road up to present time.

J. L. Norris

E. Co., 6 Reg't C. 111

Company Muster Roll

for... May 4 June 1865.

shows station of company,

Goldboro, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 7 '65 struck Camp at Wilmington, N.C. and took transports for Smithville, N.C. (a distance of about thirty miles) and went into Camp.

June 8 '65 took transports & returned to Wilmington, N.C. Quartered in the Hospital Barracks that night.

June 9 '65 took the cars for Goldboro N.C. Arrived at Goldboro N.C. a distance of about ninety miles. Went into Camp and are doing garrison duty in the City up to present time.

E Co., 6 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *E. P. Anderson*

Company ( *E* ), in the *6th* Regiment of

*Conn. Infantry* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*John C. Hart* called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President*, at

*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *Fourth* day of

*September*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *late* day of *Sept*, 1861,

(when *raised*), to the *4* day of

*August*, 1861, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain *E. P. Anderson*

, at

*Cheshire Conn.*

in the month of *August*, 1861, and marched

thence to *New Haven Conn.*

where it arrived the *27* of *August*,

a distance of ..... miles.

JAN 12

14491067

1892

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *San Francisco*

*San Francisco*, on this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*February*, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *1<sup>st</sup> Regt. C.S. 7<sup>th</sup> Div.*  
*Dist. 1<sup>st</sup>*

*Wm. H. Sargent*

*Capt. H. S. Wells*

Mustering Officer.

*Asst. Com. Mustros*

Muster: { Station *San Francisco, Cal.*  
Date of *August 21, 1865*

General Notation:

(479)

*P. L. Harris*

Copyist.





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 6<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14491068	26
2	14491069	27
3	14491070	28
4	14491071	29
5	14491072	30
6	14491073	31
7	14491074	32
8	14491075	33
9	14491076	34
10	14491077	35
11	14491078	36
12	14491079	37
13	14491080	38
14	14491081	39
15	14491082	40
16	14491083	41
17	14491084	42
18	14491085	43
19	14491086	44
20	14491087	45
21	14491088	46
22	14491089	47
23	14491090	48
24	14491091	49
25	14491092	50

See also

*F* Co., *C* Reg't *Conn.*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Lewis C. Collins*  
Company *F* in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
(*Brigade* *Conn.*)  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Sullivan*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*three years*

from this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1861.

*W. H. Chamberlain*  
Mustering Officer.

*1<sup>st</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Infantry*  
Date *7<sup>th</sup> September 1861*

Station *New Haven, Conn.*

General Notation :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*P. J. [Signature]*  
Copyist.

F Co., 6 Reg't Company.

Company Muster Roll

for... *Sept. 1 to Nov. 1* 1861.

shows station of company.

*at camp str. Marion.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Porter*

*F* Co., *C* Reg't *Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. - Dec.* 186*1*.

shows station of company,

*Wilton Mill, Conn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Faint, illegible handwritten entries in the record section]*

F Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Union Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 1862* 1862

shows station of company,

*Company Muster Roll*  
*Union Infantry*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

F Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862

shows station of company,

Newryke Island, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carter

F Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for... *Mary J. Jones* ... 186

shows station of company,

Florida Islands, U.S.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Dexter  
 Capt. W.

Cap. 22.



*F* Co., *6* Reg't *Canby.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July-August*

186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Langford, C.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Partes*

*F* Co., *6* Reg't *Coun Drfty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Beaufort South Carolina*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. Duncan*

*I* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn. Infy*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.. *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Beaufort South Carolina*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. Duncan*

*P* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn. Inftry*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Gary & Selby* 1863.  
shows station of company,

*Beaufort S. Carolina*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. Duncan*

Co., 4 Reg't Conn Drfly

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1863,  
shows station of company,

Colly Island B. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster - occupied the town of Jacksonville Fla. March 30<sup>th</sup> embarked for Port Royal - proceeded to Beaufort B. C. April 3 embarked for Stone River S. C. April 10<sup>th</sup> left for Port Royal - disembarked April 11<sup>th</sup> Hilton Head. April 16<sup>th</sup> Company ordered to Ft Mitehell returned April 17<sup>th</sup>. April 19<sup>th</sup> embarked on board Str Barton - April 30<sup>th</sup> disembarked and landed on Colly Island B. C.

S. Duncan

1  
D Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Arty

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Folly Island S. Carolina

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F* Co., *6* Reg't Conn. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for... *July & Aug* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Fort Royal S. Carolina*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked July 8<sup>th</sup> 1863. at dark  
proceeded up Tolly river in small  
boats. - At 1 P.M. July 9<sup>th</sup> ordered  
back. - disembarked from boats  
and returned to Camp on Tolly  
Island. - July 9<sup>th</sup> at 4 P.M. received  
orders to be in readiness for  
embarkation at dark embarked  
in small boats and proceeded  
up Tolly river halted abreast  
lower end Morris Island at  
day break. - At 8 A.M. July 10<sup>th</sup>  
disembarked after a brisk can-  
nonade and charged rebel batt-  
ries on South end Morris Is-  
land. proceeded up until with-  
in 1/2 mile of St Wagner further  
progress checked - returned to  
South end of Morris Island at 1  
P.M. since that time (over)

*S. Dunean*

JAN. 12

14491080

1892.

on duty every night as picket  
guard or fatigue till July 18<sup>th</sup>.  
was with regt in the advance  
at the assault on Ft Wagner  
being repulsed fell back to  
camp—since that time constant  
ly on duty as advance picket  
or fatigue in trenches before  
Ft. Wagner till July 30<sup>th</sup> embark-  
ed for Hilton Head arriving at  
this port August 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Corporals Benjamin C Terrell  
and John F. Drescoll are drop-  
ped from "morning report" and  
accounted for in their regular  
place on Muster Roll as "missing  
in action"



Co.,

**Reg't**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_

186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Instructions to the  
 Committee on the  
 Education of the  
 Children of the  
 State of New York  
 in the  
 Year 1855

(3486)

Сопл. 14.

*Co.* Co., *C.* Reg't *Comdant*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 9 & 10* 186*5*

shows station of company,

*Wilson's Guard - 1st*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the main body of the page]*

*Unrecd.*

**Co.,**

Reg't Conn Supt

## Company Muster Roll

for

Land & Air

1864

shows station of company,

Hilton Head S. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3686)

Copyright.

*E. J.* Co., *C* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*-*

shows station of company,

*B. & Franklin Northern Light*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., & Reg't 2nd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

1864

shows station of company,

Winnsboro, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st landed at Gloucester  
Point. May 1st left Gloucester  
Point in sail on the same  
day landed at Winnsboro  
Ga. on the morning of the 6th  
Marched from Winnsboro  
Ga. to Chester Station. May 12th  
The enemy & Union Col. marched  
ed one man missing same day  
marched back to Winnsboro Ga.  
May 13th marched to Petersburg  
& Richmond tripite & distance of  
7 miles. May 14th had skirmish with  
the enemy near Fort Fisher. Ga.  
May 15th severely engaged by the  
enemy. One man wounded one  
Capt. & men missing. One horse  
lost to our line. All engagements about  
7 miles. May 20th had an engagement

JAN 12

14491085

1893.

ment into enemy near Sutchella  
from 12. drove them back with  
severe loss. Some of 1st Camp  
marched the night at daylight  
crossed the Appamator River  
marching southward. had skirmish  
with the enemy near Putnam, re-  
turned to Camp at night. 1st  
marched about 12 miles. June 17.  
had skirmish with the enemy near  
our position and had one man  
killed, one wounded. June 22.  
Detached from Regt to about  
No. 1.

G Co., 5 Reg't Conn. Ar.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.  
shows station of company,

Near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of  
June this Company was detached  
to Cannon Redoubt Carpenter  
Bermuda bounded, Va. be-  
tween the James and Appo-  
-mator River.

August 1st Co. was relieved  
and ordered to join our Regi-  
-ment at Deep Bottom.

1st skirmished with the enemy  
15th ordered to deep run.  
16th Charged the enemy's Rifle pits  
18th Evacuated and marched to  
Camp Bermuda bounded.

20th Ordered to the entrenchments  
before Petersburg at which place  
the Company was recruited.

F Co., 6 Reg't Corner

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

shows station of company.

In the Field before Richmond Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of September to the 23<sup>d</sup> of September 1864. Daily fatigue duty at Fort Haskell before Petersburg Va. Relieved on the evening of the 23<sup>d</sup> by a ~~Person not Regt of the 2<sup>d</sup> Army Corps~~. 23<sup>d</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> Remained in rear. Hqs 10 A.C. afternoon 26. Received Marching orders and started same day and reached deep bottom Va on the morning of the 27. Charged on enemy work same day and succeeded in turning his flank - advanced with success to become Hill or Chapin farm four miles from Richmond Va - 29<sup>th</sup> day advanced on a reconnaissance towards Richmond within 3 miles from the City & ret'd same day without any loss. 30 & 31 making breastworks in front of our Regiment. Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 64 advanced a line of skirmishers over  
T. S. O. p. p. p.

Jarvis



JAN. 12

14491087

1892.

Upon outer works of Richmond  
(Called Warrens) 1 1/2 miles from  
the City. Ret'd same day without any  
loss. Oct 7 Enemy charged our flank  
but were repulsed, during which time  
the Company had three men wounded  
& 1 man missing. 13 went on a recon-  
noissance on the Charles City Road  
Ret'd same day without any loss. 27"  
Advanced again on a re-connoissance  
toward the York Road. Pivouacked in  
front of Enemys work & Ret'd the next  
day 28 Inst at noon. Since this  
Company has been doing picket duty  
in front of our Brigade.

F Co., 6 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company received marching orders on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Nov on the 4<sup>th</sup> marched with the Regt from Camp to Deep Bottom Landing where we arrived at Day Break same day and remained there about during the day. Inwards evening we embarked on steamer Monahanet in which we started for Fort Monroe early in the morning of the 5<sup>th</sup>, where we arrived in the afternoon. From there we started for Creamy Island in the same steamer - arriving there we were transferred to steamer Genl Lyons and at 6 o'clock P.M. same day left Creamy Island for N.Y. arriving at N.Y. on the 6<sup>th</sup> Received orders to proceed to Fort Richmond Staten Island N.Y. Harbor. Arrived there about 6 o'clock P.M. We immediately landed & marched to the barracks within the fort. where we took up quarters - In the evening of the 7<sup>th</sup> received orders again to embark and on - (over)

JAN. 12<sup>d</sup>

14491088

1093

Steamer John Komer in which we  
left the fort in the evening & proceeded  
to N. Y. Arrived off foot of 30<sup>th</sup> Street  
in Hudson River where we lay near to  
wharf until the 12<sup>th</sup> when we again  
started to return to Staten Island where  
we remained until the 14<sup>th</sup> then embarked  
on Steamer Ashland on which we  
returned to Fort Monroe, arriving  
there on the 16<sup>th</sup> in the morning and at  
2 P.M. same day started for Deep-  
Bottom where we arrived on the 17<sup>th</sup> at  
10 A.M. - and were immediately  
landed and marched back to our camp  
which we left on the 4<sup>th</sup> and there  
remained until next morning -  
No unusual occurrence meantime.

*A* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865

shows station of company,

*Wilmington*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan* 3/64 left our Camp in front of  
*(Richmond Va & joined the expedition*  
*against Fort Fisher North Carolina. We*  
*landed on the beach 5 miles north of the*  
*fort at 10 A.M. Jan 13. and late in*  
*the afternoon of the 15<sup>th</sup> Mr May Co &*  
*Regt joined in the heroic struggle for*  
*victory in the charge upon Fort Fisher*  
*which was eminently successful compelling*  
*the enemy to evacuate & fall back to*  
*Mound Battery where they surrendered.*  
*themselves to us at 11 P.M. Feb 12 -*  
*Made a successful re-connoissance*  
*resulting in the capture of the entire*  
*picket of the enemy Feb 21<sup>st</sup> Marched on*  
*Wilmington. Bivouaced one night*  
*within 3 miles of it & at 10 A.M. 22<sup>nd</sup>*  
*we marched in triumph through the*  
*principal streets - Proceeding out to the*  
*Key ferry where after a sharp skirmish*  
*(over*

*James*  
Capt.

APR. 12

14491089

2  
3  
3

With new guard of enemy -  
We went into camp -  
Further operations being  
Suspended for the purpose  
of exchanging prisoners -

F Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... *March & April* 1865

shows station of company,

*North East N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 25: Broke up Camp at 8 1/2 A.M. and soon after proceeded to Wilmington where we arrived at 12 M and bivouaced for the night March 3<sup>d</sup> Pitched our Camp at a point a little outside the City proper & thence forth this Co & Reg't were engaged in doing Post Patrol & Picket duties until Apr 2/65. When this Co was ordered to proceed to North East Station N.C. & take up position there to guard & picket along the line of the Wilmington & Goldsboro Rail Road where we now are, There has been no gains nor losses in this Co since last Muster.*

I Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865

shows station of company,

Goldston

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Apr 30 to June 6/65 this  
Company was engaged in Garrison  
duty at Wilmington N.C. and in  
guarding the line of W & W. Rail Road  
June 7 This Company & Regt ordered to  
Smithville N.C. 27 miles South of  
Wilmington nearly Fort Fisher arriving  
there at sunset. June 8 This Company  
and Regt ordered back to Wilmington  
where we arrived at 2 1/2 p.m. June 9<sup>th</sup>  
This Company & Regt ordered to Goldston  
N.C. where we now are engaged in  
doing Garrison duty.

*F* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Lewis C. Allen Jr.* *late* *John B. Gilbert*  
Company *F*), in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* *Infy* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Mansfield* *late* *1<sup>st</sup> Col* *Daniel K. Rice*  
called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *seventh* day of  
*September*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *Date set opposite* *March 1862*,  
(when *last paid*), to the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1865, *then mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain *Lewis*  
*C. Allen Jr.*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

in the month of *August*, 1861, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)



JAN 12

14491092

1865

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven Conn*, on this *21* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States *S.O. No 113 (CS) Hd Qrs*  
*Dep't N.C.*

*Wm. G. Hunt*  
 Capt U.S. Regt. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn*  
 Date of *August 21/65*

General Notation:



8

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, *6<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14491093	26
2	14491094	27
3	14491095	28
4	14491096	29
5	14491097	30
6	14491098	31
7	14491099	32
8	14491100	33
9	14491101	34
10	14491102	35
11	14491103	36
12	14491104	37
13	14491105	38
14	14491106	39
15	14491107	40
16	14491108	41
17	14491109	42
18	14491110	43
19	14491111	44
20	14491112	45
21	14491113	46
22	14491114	47
23	14491115	48
24	14491116	49
25	14491117	50

See also

E. Co., 6 Reg'l Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *John C. Tracy*  
Company *E*, in the *6th* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*  
*L. Childs*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *fourth* day of *September*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of \_\_\_\_\_

*Three Years*

from this *fourth* day of *September*, 1861.

*Wm. H. Sherman*

*1st Lieut. & Company* Mustering Officer.

Date *September 4*, 1861

Station *New Haven, Conn.*

General Notation : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

G. Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 to Nov 1861.

shows station of company,

On Nov 1st disarmed.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Dwight Webb.

to  
and

## for

Cor. ant. 2c.

186 /

shows station of company,

2nd Jan 55

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry Webb

G. Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for..

Jan and Feb

1862.

shows station of company,

"On board U. S. Transport Ste. Co-  
metropolitan, Messen Comm, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James Webb*

G. Co., 2 Reg't Comm. in.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1862.

shows station of company,

Drumfuskie Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



G. Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June

1862.

shows station of company,

James Island, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James West

2 Co., 6 Reg't 3rd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1862* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Kearney, S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James West*

C Co., ( Reg't Company

Company Muster Roll

for September & October 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company started with the Regiment in the Battle near Peachtree Oct 22 1862.

The casualties are as follows

Killed Private Henry Allen

Wounded " George A. Hunt. W. shoulder

" " Raphael Manco. "

" " Lucius Leonard. "

" " Marshall W. Good. Leg

Wilton

*C* Co., *C* Reg't *Cinn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *November & December 1862*,  
shows station of company.

*Beaufort S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Hilton*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January & February 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Frankfort S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hillman*

*C* Co., *5* Reg't *Cum. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Folly Island.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Empty lined area for recording events]*

*Hilton*

G Co., ( Reg't Com. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May to June 1863 .

shows station of company,

Polly. Island S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hilton

*S* Co., *C* Reg' *Cinn. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Braddock Point Hillman's Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the main body of the page]*

*Hillman*



Co., 6

Reg't

Samuel

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 1863

1863.

shows station of company,

Fillton Road, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E* Co., 6 Reg't *Emilio*.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec* 186 *5*.

shows station of company,

*9th Co Mass B. and F. Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten entries in the record section]*

*McMinn*

*L* Co., 6 Reg't Am lds

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Willon Acad. S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H.* Co., *G* Reg't *Infantry*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*

186*1*

shows station of company,

*U. S. S. E. Fort Sumter Light*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. W. W.*

Co., ..... Reg't *2nd*

## Company Muster Roll

for John T. Smith, 1864,

shows station of company,

De la ville de G. 1850.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Mr. [unclear]

JAN 12

14491110

1892.

5 men captured. One &  
succeeded in getting into position  
from, engaged the enemy but  
without effect. The captured  
men were being examined in the  
evening, from which we were  
driven but nothing was  
out, a number of the 20 were  
engaged. It is reported that  
we are fighting on the extreme  
right of our line of position  
between the same and  
the captured men.

Co., 2 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

shows station of company,

*Scaphiophylax fulvipes*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

*For a moment*

JAN. 12

14491111

1892.

The first is at present  
entirely in the future. in  
your future, I say.



G Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn, Inf'y.

Company Muster Roll

for... *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

shows station of company, *In the Field.*

*Before Richmond Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During fore part of the month of September, doing fatigue work upon Fort Mifflin Va. during which time two men were wounded. Received from fatigue duty on the night of 23<sup>rd</sup>. Bivouacked in rear of Trench Line 10<sup>th</sup> Army Corps on the 24<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> in the afternoon of Sept 26<sup>th</sup> received marching orders, reached Deep Bottom Va. morning of the 27<sup>th</sup> charged enemy works same day, succeeded in turning his flank and advance with success to Chatham Farm, 5 miles from Richmond Va. Bivouacked and camped on the afternoon of the 27<sup>th</sup>, made a successful reconnaissance towards Richmond Va. Company sent on picket as daylight 2<sup>nd</sup> mile from Richmond and returned same at dusk. 30 of 31 making breastwork in front on Regt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> advanced a line of stone masonry upon outer works of Richmond called Hammer Hill. (Over)*

*H. C. Thomas.*

JAN 12

14491112

1892.

within 1 1/2 miles from City. Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Enemy  
charged on our flank but with no loss  
except one man by desertion, advanced  
again on a reconnaissance on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
surmacked in front Enemy's line, Retired  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> at noon without loss. Since  
then we are picketing in front of our  
Brigade.

G Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... *Nov. 18 Dec.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*In the field before Richmond.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> took up line of march for  
Deep Bottom where we took transports  
for New York. Arrived in New York  
Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> remained on board transports  
in North River until night when we  
returned to Fort Richmond. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> took  
transports then went to Fort of 29<sup>th</sup> St.  
N. Y. City and remained there until Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>  
returned to Fort Richmond where  
remained until Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> then embarked  
on board transports and proceeded  
to Deep Bottom, from there marched  
to Fort of Richmond in our old  
place in line, where we then engaged  
in building up stone walls and  
other work.*

*H. C. Thomas...*

G Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf't.

Company Muster Roll

for... *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

shows station of company,

... *Vilmington N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*January 3<sup>rd</sup> left before Richmond.  
Took transport at Bermuda Hundred and sailed. On the 13<sup>th</sup> landed  
above Fort Fisher N.C. On the 15<sup>th</sup> at  
4 P.M. received orders and proceeded  
to Fort Fisher N.C. where, participated in  
the capture of Fort Fisher together with  
all the adjoining works and a good  
number Prisoners. On the 16<sup>th</sup> went back  
above Fort Fisher. On the 19<sup>th</sup> Feby. advanced  
following up the retreat of Rebels,  
and on the 22<sup>nd</sup> marched immediately into  
Vilmington. On the evening of the same  
day we took the rear guard of the Enemy  
on North East River and a short but sharp  
engagement ensued, resulting in the  
capture of a Ponton Bridge from the Enemy,  
in which action this Regt. was the advance.  
On the 2<sup>nd</sup> March came to Wilmington.*

*H. C. Thomas.*

G Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't ~~6<sup>th</sup> Reg't~~

### Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862* 1862

shows station of company,

*Richmond, Va.*

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was in the first of  
March ac. stationed at the North  
East River guarding Indian Bridge  
and doing Picket duty at the front.  
On the Second received marching  
orders and started on the third in  
the morning for Wilmington N.C.  
a distance of ten miles. Arrived  
there about noon the same day  
pitched tents on or near Company  
remained there nearly two days,  
when we again struck camp and  
removed to another place where we  
have remained since performing  
Picket Guard duty in the City and  
other places nearby.*

*H. C. Thomas*

G Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... *May & June* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Goldston N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was stationed at  
Wilmington N.C. on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of May  
and up to the 7<sup>th</sup> of June when we received  
heavy marching orders. We left camp on  
the morning of the 7<sup>th</sup> of June. Marched to  
the foot of Market Street where we embarked  
on board the Steamer James Christopher  
and thence proceeded to Smithville N.C.  
where we arrived about 10 O'clock A.M.  
Same day pitched camp about a mile  
outside of the town. Where we remained  
until the next morning May 8<sup>th</sup> when we  
again embarked on the same Steamer  
and, proceed to Wilmington N.C. where we  
arrived about 9 O'clock A.M. and took near  
our old camp in Barracks. At 5 O'clock  
on the next morning May 9<sup>th</sup> 1865, marched to  
the Depot and took passage for Goldston N.C.  
Arriving on the same day about 1 O'clock P.M.  
where we have remained since during (Over)*

*H. C. Thomas.*

JAN 12

14491116

1892.

*Post Guard and ordinary camp duty  
to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June day of muster.*

3 Co., 6 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frederick Briggs Jr.*  
Company ( *5* ), in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*David F. Train*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at

*New Haven Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*September*, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the <sup>*date opposite their names*</sup> day of *September*, 1861,

(when *last paid*), to the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1863, when *mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain *John*  
*N. Tracy*, at

*New Britain Ct.*  
in the month of *August*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *New Haven Ct.*,  
where it arrived the *25<sup>th</sup>* of *August*,  
a distance of *28* miles.

(OVER)



JAN 12

14491117

1865

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Heaven Conn.*, on this *21* day of

*August*, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *per S.O. 113, (C.S.) Hd. Qu.*

*Deficiency*

(Sgd) *Wm H. Pierpont.*  
*Capt. U.S. Vols. 1st Conn. Must. Co.* Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station *New Haven Conn.*  
Date of *August 21 1865.*

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N. 6<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14491115	25
2	14491119	27
3	14491120	28
4	14491121	29
5	14491122	30
6	14491123	31
7	14491124	32
8	14491125	33
9	14491126	34
10	14491127	35
11	14491128	36
12	14491129	37
13	14491130	38
14	14491131	39
15	14491132	40
16	14491133	41
17	14491134	42
18	14491135	43
19	14491136	44
20	14491137	45
21	14491138	46
22	14491139	47
23	14491140	48
24	14491141	49
25	14491142	50

✓ See also

Co., ( Reg't (

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *James P. ...*  
Company *(C)* in the *2nd* Regtment  
(*1st* Brigade) of the *1st* Division  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *...*  
*...*, called  
into service of the United States by *...*  
from the *...* day of *...*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *...*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *...*

from this *...* day of *...*, 1861.

*...*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *...*

Station *...*

General Notation :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

A Co., / Reg't (Cavalry)

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Det. Co., 1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Passes*

Co., / Reg't *1<sup>st</sup> Min. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for... *Jan. and Feb.* 1862.

shows station of company,  
*1<sup>st</sup> Min. Inf. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Min. Inf.,*  
*Massan. Force, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten entries in the record section]*

*W. D. Hartie*

H Co., 6 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Mele, San Juan Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hartie



4 Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Grant's Plantation, James Island, S.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H* Co., *C* Reg't *(Cavalry)*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1862* 186 *2*.

shows station of company,

*Beaufort, P. Royal Isl. S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*W. H. Hastie*

*K* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for...

*Sept & Oct*

186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Barnsfort S. B.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Forrest*

No. Co., 6 Reg't *1st Cal Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec* 186 *2*

shows station of company,

*Beaufort A.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Forrest*

No Co., 6 Reg't *Company*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y to Feby* 186 *3*

show station of company,

*Branford P R 1st 16*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

16 Co., 6 Reg't 6 Conn'ty

Company Muster Roll

for..

March & April 1863

shows station of company.

Folly Hill Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Farrell

*N* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

186 *3*

shows station of company

*Golly Pl Me*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Forrest*  
Copied

## Reg

for

186 3

show station of company

Wilton Head St.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

*Forrest*  
Copyright.

Capriat.



*K* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn. Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head, Port Royal, S. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*G. W. Chase*

*H Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head, S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*G. W. Chase*

*H* Co., & Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head, S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. W. Chase*

H Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 2 Apr

1864.

shows station of company,

U.S. Transp. Steamer Northern Light.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

K Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... May 8 June 1864.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 landed at Gloucester Point, Va. 4 left Gloucester Pt. sailed up James River, landed at Bermuda Hundred, Va. on the morning of the 6 marched 7 miles, halted near Hanford's farm; 7 marched to Chester Station, 10 engaged the enemy 2 hours, marched back to Hanford's farm; 13 marched to the Petersburg & Richmond turnpike a distance of 7 miles, 14 had skirmish with the enemy near Doctor's Creek (Drury Bluff) Va. 16 1 man killed, 8 wounded, 1 Capt. 2 men taken prisoners. Severely repulsed by the enemy, was drove back to our line of entrenchments about 7 miles. 20 had engagement (over)

G. W. Chase

JAN. 12

14491135

332

with the enemy near Richer.  
Va. 1 killed, 4 wound, drove  
them back with severe loss.

June 9 left camp, marched  
all night, at daylight crossed  
Appomattox R. marched south-  
ward. Had skirmish with  
enemy near Petersburg.

Returned to camp at night,  
dist. about 12 miles.

17- Skirmish with enemy  
near our picket lines, 1 man  
missing. 20- 2 men wounded  
on picket. 22- det. from  
Regt. for Redoubt No. 1.

K Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for...

July & Aug

1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. garrisoned Redoubt Carpenter near the James river at Hatchers, Va. until Aug. 13 when it marched to Jones Landing four miles, crossed the James river at Deep Bottom, and rejoined the regiment, then advanced one mile, charged and captured a battery of four eight inch sea coast howitzers on the 14 Aug. the loss was one Sgt. and one Corp. wounded.

Aug. 15. marched to Charles City road four miles

Aug. 16. charged and carried heavy rifle pits being hotly pressed, fell back with loss of 1 Corp. 9 Pts. wounded and 1 Pvt. missing. (over)

G. W. Chase

JAN. 12

14491136

892.

Aug. 18, attacked by the  
enemy and repulsed them,  
then marched toward Mal-  
vern Hill three miles.

Aug. 20, marched to Ber-  
muda Hundred eight miles.

Aug. 24, marched to front  
of Petersburg, Va. nine miles.



H Co.,

Reg't

1st Reg't Ind'y

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 - Oct 1

1864.

shows station of company,

Before the battle of the

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 24 the Co. was engaged building  
up the fortification in front of Petersburg,  
Va., in the evening of Sept 24th  
Regt. moved to the rear three  
miles for the purpose of making  
the entire corps preparatory to an  
advance on the Richmond de-  
fences on the north side of  
the James River. The Regt  
moved to Deep Bottom, Sept.  
24th. The 24 moved out to  
attack their first line of  
works they were carried by  
the storm and line without  
loss. They moved on the  
New Market Road some 4 miles.  
When we encountered their second  
line of defenses - 3 o'clock, fine  
same day moved on the early-  
evening

Roe

JAN. 12

14491137

1892.

down Road toward Rich-  
mond returned same  
evening without loss.  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> made a recon-  
noissance within 12 miles  
of Richmond with no  
loss, was attacked by the  
Enemy in the morning  
of Oct 7. & repulsed them  
without loss. Oct 13<sup>th</sup>  
made a reconnaissance  
on our right, returned  
same day. Oct 27 made  
reconnoissance & in  
same direction without  
loss -

76 Co., 6 Reg't Penn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

shows station of company,

Before Richmond Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For the company  
camped behind the line of  
intrenchment on the north  
side of the James River  
On the morning of Nov 5  
the Regt moved to Deep  
Bottom & embarked for  
Ft. Monroe, reaching there  
on the evening of 5th, we  
reembarked on transports  
for Ft. Mifflin, reaching there  
on the 7th, landed at Ft.  
Richmond & I. & remain-  
ing there until the 17th  
when we again embark-  
ed for Deep Bottom, reaching  
there on the 20th, marched  
back to our old position  
where we still remain

ROE

H Co., 6 Regt, Inf.,

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1865.

shows station of company,

Wilmington, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 3/65 left Richmond  
front to join expedition  
against Fort Fisher, etc.  
Jan 3 - landed at a point  
5 miles north of Ft Fisher.  
Jan 5<sup>th</sup> engaged in the  
successful attack against  
Ft Fisher, Feb 12 made a  
recognition against the  
enemies lines resulting in the  
capture of their pocket line  
& entire pocket. Feb 20  
reached within 3 miles of  
the city of Wilmington,  
found the enemy strongly  
entrenched in our front.  
Feb 22 learned of the  
evacuation of the enemy,  
followed up their retreat en-  
tering the city about 10 am  
over

Roe

JAN 12

14491139

1892.

Continued to follow  
them near point  
10 miles beyond  
the city, to N.E.  
branch where opera-  
tion, were suspend-  
ed for the exchange  
of prisoners.

H Co., ' Reg't 1st Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st* 1865.

shows station of company,

*Melvin's Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roe*

K Co., 6 Reg Conn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865

shows station of company.

Goldboro N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a true history of the Co since last muster on the 7 June 65, the Regt to which our Co belongs rec'd orders to embark on transports & proceed to Smithville, N.C., arrived at Smithville, on the 7<sup>th</sup> of June 65, & pitched camp on the 8<sup>th</sup> June 65. Rec'd orders to strike camp & embark on Transports & proceed to Wilmington, N.C. where we arrived on the 8<sup>th</sup> June 65. On the 9<sup>th</sup> June 65, took the train at Wilmington N.C. & proceeded to Goldboro, N.C. where we are now encamped.

Roe

*H* Co., *C* Reg't *Conn Infy*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry B. ...*  
Company *(H)*, in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*John S. Chafford*

called into the service of the United States by  
*the President*, at  
*New Haven, Ct*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*Sept*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of

*3 yrs*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *date opposite their names below* day of *...*, 186*...*,

(when *last paid*,) to the *...* day of  
*Aug*, 186*...*, when mustered *out*

The company was organized by Captain *...*, at

in the month of *...*, 186*...*, and marched  
thence to *...*,  
where it arrived the *...* of *...*,  
a distance of *...* miles.

(OVER)



JAN 12

14491142

1892.

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

New Haven Ct, on this 2 day of

Aug, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States for 20 113 00

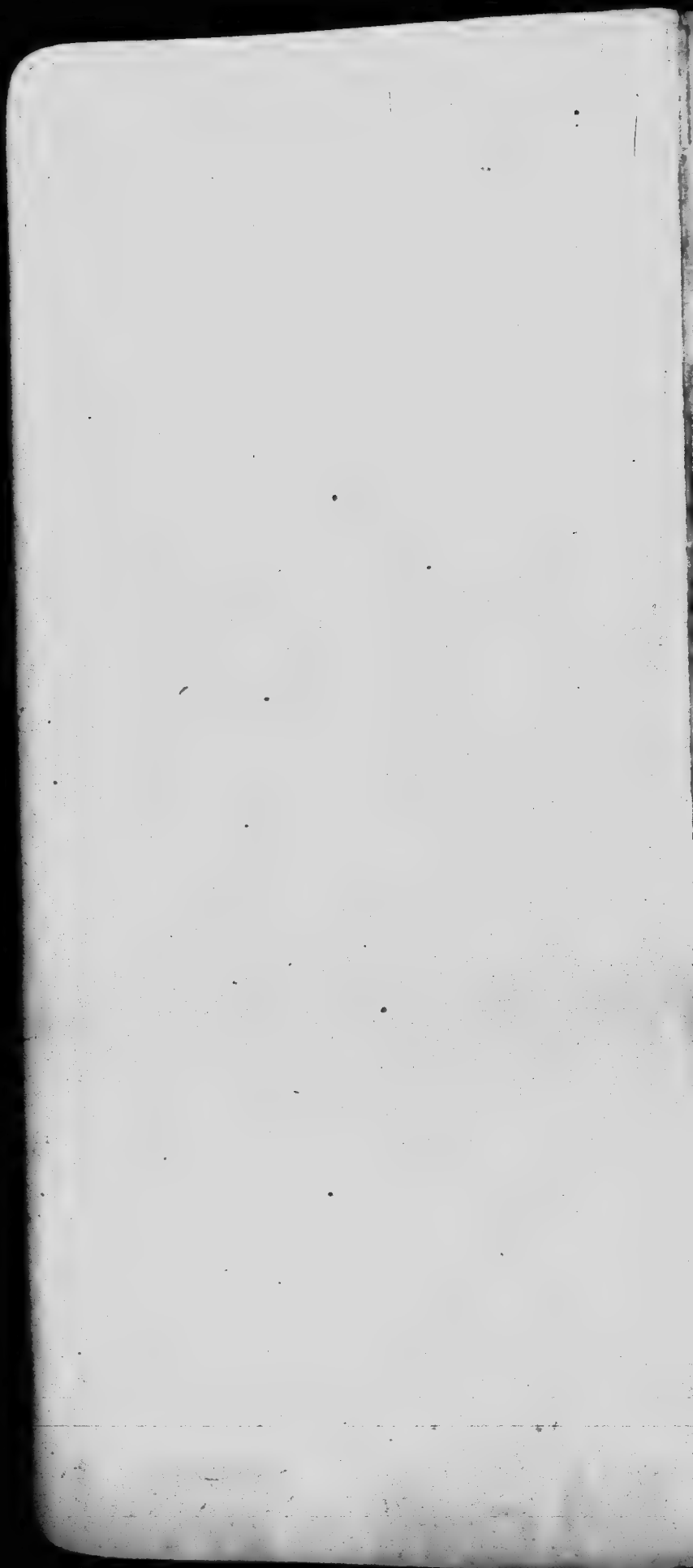
Edw. D. Wood

Wm H. Pierpont

Capt Wood, Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station New Haven, Ct  
{ Date of Aug 2 1865

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D* 6<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14491143	28
2	14491144	29
3	14491145	30
4	14491146	31
5	14491147	32
6	14491148	33
7	14491149	34
8	14491150	35
9	14491151	36
10	14491152	37
11	14491153	38
12	14491154	39
13	14491155	40
14	14491156	41
15	14491157	42
16	14491158	43
17	14491159	44
18	14491160	45
19	14491161	46
20	14491162	47
21	14491163	48
22	14491164	49
23	14491165	50
24	14491166	51
25	14491167	52

See also

2<sup>d</sup> Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Co. *2<sup>d</sup>* in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
Comp. *1<sup>st</sup>* in the *6<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
Bn. *1<sup>st</sup>* of *Conn. Vols.*  
Volunteer commanded by Colonel  
*John L. Chatfield* called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *5* day of *September*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the ~~men~~ whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *3 years*.

from this *5* day of *September*, 1861.

Signed *William H. Burton, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*  
*14<sup>th</sup> Inf. Co.* Mustering Officer.

Date *September 5, 1861*

Station *New Haven Conn.*

General Notation:

21 Co., 6 Reg't *100th Infy*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 5 to Nov 1* 1861.

shows station of company,

*On Board Steamer Harriet*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. C. Carroll*

*I* Co., 6 Reg't *Can. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 8 60*

1861.

shows station of company,

*Wilton Road. N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. C. Canell*

Co., 6 Reg't *10th*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st to Feb 1st* 1862

shows station of company, *9th S. C. Reg't*

*10th S. C. Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*600000*

*A* Co., *6* Reg't *100th* Inf't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Windsor Station N.Y.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*E. J. Carroll*



2<sup>d</sup> Co., 6 Reg't *Cal. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1862.

shows station of company, *Gravelly Farm*

*James A. Reed & Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. C. Carroll*

*J* Co., *C* Reg't *1st* *Regt.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*Beaufort South Carolina*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. L. M. C.*

I Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

shows station of company.

Braunfort i. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged  
in the action of Oct. 28. 1862  
in the attack on the Potomac  
River Bridge. Loss two (2)  
men killed 1st Sergt. Robert  
B. Gage & Private Henry  
Delf.

Two (2) men mortally  
wounded, Corporal David  
G. Shepard & Private Thomas  
Taylor.

Two (2) slightly wound-  
ed 1st Lieut. Daniel J.  
West & Private George  
Boughton.

B. Wagner

I<sup>st</sup> Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Beaufort, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Wagner

*I* Co., *E* Reg't *Corn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for.. *Jan & Feb* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Beaumont Port Royal Island, S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*S* Co., *C* Reg't *Com. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for..

*Mo. & Cpl* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Folley Island, V.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*B. Wagner*  
Capt. U.S.

*I* Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Polly Island i. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.  
shows station of company,

Hilton Head, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the eve of July 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
this Company with the Regt. Embarked  
on board of launch, from  
Folly Island S.C. proceeded up  
Folly river to Light House Inlet,  
on the morning of July 10, 1863, then  
embarked Charges & captured,  
Eleven Batteries on the south end of  
Morris Island, during the  
action three men were wounded.

On the eve of July 18<sup>th</sup> 1863, the  
Company with Regt. Charged on  
Fort Wagner, and after remain-  
ing in the fort, for some length  
of time & not being properly sup-  
ported, were obliged to fall  
back, lost (1) Lt. Lieut. killed  
six (6) men wounded & our (1)  
Lt. Lieut. & eight (8) Men Missing  
have since died of wounds,  
over

B. Wagner



JAN 12

14491155

1892.

Three (3) men. On the morning  
of July 30. 1863 Embarked  
on transport and proceeded  
to Hilton Head S.C. where  
we have remained until  
now doing fatigue work  
on the dock,

*A* Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct.*

186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head S. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Washington*

A Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

1863

shows station of company,

Hillier Head S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

*A* Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *Jan & Feb.* 1864.

shows station of company,

*Hellin Head S.C*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Waddington*

*I* Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & Apr.*

1864.

shows station of company,

*On board Str. Northern Light*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Washington*

I Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the Reg't. landed at Gloucester Point Va. May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. Broke camp and embarked May 4<sup>th</sup> 1864 - Landed at Bermuda Landing Va. and marched a distance of about eight miles where we bivouacked until May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864. Marched to the Richmond & Petersburg Rail Road and near Petersburg May 9<sup>th</sup> 1864 - destroyed a portion of the above named Rail Road. Participated in the battle of Chancellorsville Va. May 10<sup>th</sup> 1864. - at Durg's Bluff May 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> & 16<sup>th</sup> 1864. Near Mine bottom Church May 20<sup>th</sup> 1864. Near Petersburg June 9<sup>th</sup> 1864. and at our advance Picket line June 17<sup>th</sup> 1864. The Company with the Reg't. Marched to Wilson's Landing near Fort Powhatan (over)

Washington

JAN 12

14491160

1892.

And returned June 25<sup>th</sup> 1864  
since that time the Company  
has been doing Garrison and  
Pickit duty at this place

I Co., 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> The Co. doing  
Picket and Fatigue duty at Bermuda  
Hundred Va. Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> Struck Camp  
at 10. O. C. P. M. Marched Six (6)  
miles crossing James River at  
Deep Bottom Va. on the morning  
of Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> supported the 100<sup>th</sup> N. Y.  
Reg't in a charge, in a charge  
on a Battery, which was captured  
with (4) Guns and a number of  
prisoners. Lost 2 men wounded.  
During the night made connection  
with the 2<sup>nd</sup> Corps on our right, Aug.  
16<sup>th</sup> Charged and carried the enemy's  
works, but could not hold the  
position - fell back to our breast  
works. Lost one (1) man killed  
(2) Two men wounded, and  
captured, and Four (4) men wound-  
ed. On the evening of the 18<sup>th</sup>  
(over)

Washington



JAN 12

14491161

1892

The enemy attacked our position and was repulsed.  
Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> recrossed the James River and returned to camp at Bermuda Hundred Va. Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> broke camp and crossed the Appomattox River, Marched Ten (10) miles and relieved a portion of the 18<sup>th</sup> army corps in the trenches before Petersburg Va. where we are now stationed

Co., C Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Recommen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sept 1<sup>st</sup> to Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> doing  
fatigue duty at Fort Fisher  
Ga. Relieved from fatigue duty  
Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> marched to the rear  
of head quarters of 10<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
berthed there the 24<sup>th</sup> and  
25<sup>th</sup>. On the afternoon of the  
26<sup>th</sup> received marching orders  
reached - reached Deep Bottom  
Va Sept 27. Charged the enemy's  
works. The same day, succeeded  
in turning their flank and  
advanced successfully to Sum-  
ner Hill - Chapins Farm -  
5 miles from Richmond and 2<sup>nd</sup>  
made a <sup>successful</sup> reconnaissance to  
within 3 miles of the city found  
28<sup>th</sup> to 30<sup>th</sup> building breast works  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> advanced on Richmond  
a line of skirmishers upon

Piles

JAN 12

14491152

1892

upon the outer works of  
The city (called Mexican Hill  
Fort)  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles from the city.  
Oct 7. Enemy charged on our  
flank, but were repulsed  
Oct 13. made a reconnaissance -  
near on the Charles city and  
Horn Road, returned with  
no loss Oct 27. made a  
reconnaissance, brownsed  
in front of the enemy's  
line. returned Oct 28 -  
without any loss. From  
Oct 28. to Oct 31. doing  
picket and fatigue duty  
on our line of breast -  
works -

*A* Co., *6* Reg't *Arm Div*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*

186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Before Richmond Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Piles*

*Capt. et.*

Co.,

Reg't

*Comp. 1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*

1865.

shows station of company,

*Near Wilmington - I.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Pitt*

✓ Co.,

Reg't

*Sam. Long*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr*

1862

shows station of company,

*Wilmington N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 6 Reg't Conn Sigs

Company Muster Roll

for May - June

1865

shows station of company,

Soldiers 1.3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 30<sup>th</sup> to June 6<sup>th</sup> The 1st  
performing Guard duty in  
The City of Wilmington  
June 7<sup>th</sup> Struck camp  
a embarkment for Smith  
river where we remained  
until the 8<sup>th</sup> - when we  
returned to Wilmington  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> left that day  
for Goldsboro where we  
are now stationed for  
performing Guard duty

Piles

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K. 6<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14491163	25
2	14491167	26
3	14491170	27
4	14491171	28
5	14491172	29
6	14491173	30
7	14491174	31
8	14491175	32
9	14491176	33
10	14491177	34
11	14491178	35
12	14491179	36
13	14491180	37
14	14491181	38
15	14491182	39
16	14491183	40
17	14491184	41
18	14491185	42
19	14491186	43
20	14491187	44
21	14491188	45
22	14491189	46
23	14491190	47
24	14491191	48
25	14491192	49

See also



Co., & Regt. *1st*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Saml E. Percich*  
Company *B* in the *6* Regiment  
(*1st* *Conn.*)  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *John*  
*S. Chauncey*, called  
into service of the United States by *Proclamation*  
from the *2* day of *September*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *3 Yrs*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *3 Yrs*.

from this *12* day of *September*, 1861.  
*Wm. Chamberlain*  
*1st Lt. 1st Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Date *September 12. 61.*

Station *Green Haven Conn*

General Notation :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

96 Co., 6 Reg't *Summit*

Company Muster Roll  
for *March to Oct 1* 1861.

shows station of company,

*Infantry Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21  
10 Co., 6 Reg't 1st Me 1st

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Me 1st 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Me 1st S. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

of  
1st Me 1st

1st Co., 5th Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Am. W. July* 1862.

shows station of company, *in front of S. S.*

*Summit Station, N. H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*a*  
*Co., 5 Reg't 5th Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th April* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*San Juan Island S. I.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*George*

*2*  
*Co., 5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June* 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*James Gilman S. S.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James Gilman*

2  
Co., 5 Reg't 5th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 5 1862* 1862.

shows station of company, *Beaumont  
Fort Texas Island Tex.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Empty lined area for recording events]*

*[Signature]*  
Capt.

*K* Co., *6* Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *✓* *Oct* 186*2*

shows station of company, *Beaufort,*

*Port Royal Island, S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W B Gage*  
Captain.



*K* Co., *6* Reg't. *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 15 Dec 1* 186*2*.

shows station of company, *Beaufort,*

*Port Royal Island, S. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*K* Co., *6* Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186 *3*

shows station of company.

*Biaufort,*  
*Port Royal Island, S.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 6 Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863

shows station of company,

Folly Island, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Sage  
Copied.

*K* Co., 6 Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Folly Island, S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 6 Reg't. Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

186 3

shows station of company,

Hilton Head, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 9 embarked in boats at Folly Island and proceeded up Folly River to Light House Inlet, and after a brisk cannonading from our Batteries, our Regiment moved to the Right and landed on Morris Island under a heavy fire from the enemy at 6.30 A. M., and charged the Batteries and capturing Eleven Guns and One hundred ~~and~~ Prisoners and held the Extreme Advance until 2 o'clock P. M., then fell back to Camp at the lower end of the Island. This Company had Corp'l. George F. Peebles wounded slightly in the knee; and Corp'l. Robert T. Sperry, (over)

JAN 18

14491180

1892.

slightly in the head. Remaining in camp doing Fatigue and Picket Duty until the 18<sup>th</sup> when the Regiment was engaged in the assault on Fort Wagner, Was repulsed and returned back to Camp at 11 o'clock, P. M. This Company lost in the Engagement, Corpl. Wooster, Privates Tinsley & Reed Killed, Sergt. Gillett & Williams wounded. Corpl. Cockroft taken prisoner. - Remaining in camp until the morning of the 30<sup>th</sup> then embarking on the Steamer Genl Hunter, and proceeded to Hilton Head, S.C.

\* won race

*A* Co., *C* Reg't *Co*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept* *1863*

shows station of company,

*1st Co. 1st Regt.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A* Co., *6* Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*1st Co. 6th Reg't Conn*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Halbrook*



*A* Co., *6* Reg't *Conce*

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

*21...* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Hilton Head S.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Co.* Co., *C* Reg't *C*

Company Muster Roll

for... *5.7.61* 186

shows station of company,

*Ch. of transport 5.7.61*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 6 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864,

shows station of company.

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left Gloucester Point May 5<sup>th</sup> arriving at Bermuda Hundred 9 a. & trude for the following day & marched 6 miles inland & encamped on the 9<sup>th</sup> left camp with two days rations & light marching order & marched to Chester station about 9 miles & camped for the night & on the following morning bore up a portion of the Peters-George & Richmond Railroad & at 11 a.m. drove them & left the field at 12.30 m. two men wounded. Returned to camp that evening on the 13<sup>th</sup> left camp with two days rations & light marching order & camped for the night at the Halfway house on the Richmond Turnpike on the 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> was engaged in skirmishing with the enemy on the 16<sup>th</sup> participated in the Battle at Seven Pines & the Company lost one man killed.

Holbrook

JAN. 12

14491185

1892.

Once wounded & 7 missing  
returned to camp that evening  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> engaged the enemy  
at War Bottom. I drove  
+ drove their lost two men  
wounded on the 17<sup>th</sup> of June  
proceeded across the appomattox  
with a division of cavalry on a  
Reconnaissance towards Petersburg. Engaged  
the enemy at 11 a m and without  
loss returned to camp that evening  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> while on Pickett's attack  
by the enemy in force & drove  
our all line without loss to my camp at  
present time. we are doing Pickett's  
duty on the Right of the line of  
entrenchments between the James  
& appomattox Rivers.

K Co., 6 Reg't Conn. 1st

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st company doing Pickett's duty & fatigue at Bermuda Hundred Va. Aug 13 struck camp about 10 o'clock P.M. & marched about six miles crossed the James River at Wise Bottom Va on the morning of the 14th. In the afternoon supported the 100th U.S. Col. Regt & charged a battery which was captured with 4 guns & a number of prisoners & during the night made connection with the 2nd army corps on our right Aug. 16 charged & carried the enemies works capturing a large number of prisoners. The loss of my company was one killed & seven wounded. But could not hold the position fell back to our breast works Aug 20th

Healbrook

JAN. 12

14491185

1892.

Proceeded the James River  
& returned to camp at  
Bermonds Hundred on  
Aug 24 - crossed the  
Appomattox River &  
marched ten miles  
behind a portion of the  
18 army corps in the  
brush before Petersburg  
Va. where we are now  
stationed

K Co.,

6 Reg't 1st Ind.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 to Oct 1 1861.

shows station of company,

Baton, Richmond, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last part of September daily Fatigue work upon Fort Haskell during which time 2 men were wounded were retired from duty on the night of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Evacuated 24<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> in rear of Head Quarters 10<sup>th</sup> A.C. In the afternoon 26<sup>th</sup> Sept received marching orders reached Deep Bottom on the morning of the 27<sup>th</sup> made a charge on the enemy in the same day and succeeded in turning his flank. We advanced with success to Sumner Hill, Chapins Farm 5 miles from Richmond on the afternoon of the 29<sup>th</sup> Sept made a successful recon-  
(over)

W. S. Houston

JAN 12

14491187

JAN 12

reconnoissance toward Richmond  
and returned same day  
to camp situated about  
30" & 31" making Breast-  
works in front of our  
Regiment. Oct 1<sup>st</sup> advanced  
in line of skirmishers  
upon the enemy's outer  
works of Richmond called  
Mansion Hill Fort within  
1 mile of Richmond  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> - lost one man  
missing. Oct 7<sup>th</sup> Enemy  
attacked our Right Flank  
but were easily repulsed.  
Oct 31<sup>st</sup> Reconnoissance upon  
the Charles City road returning  
with no loss advanced  
again on a reconnoissance  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> Bivouaced in  
front of returned on the  
28<sup>th</sup> day at noon. without  
loss. Since then my  
company is engaged in  
Picketing in front of our  
Brigade.



7 Co.,

Reg't

### Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1866

shows station of company,

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 7 Co. 1st Reg't  
was mustered in at  
Fort Mifflin, Pa. on the  
1st of May 1866  
and was assigned to  
the 1st Brigade of the  
1st Division of the  
Army of the Potomac  
and was sent to  
Fort Mifflin, Pa.  
where it remained  
until the 1st of June  
when it was ordered  
to move to the  
front and was  
engaged in the  
battle of the  
Seven Days.  
The company was  
then sent to  
the rear and  
remained there  
until the 1st of  
July when it was  
ordered to move  
to the front and  
was engaged in  
the battle of  
Gettysburg.

27

14491188

2

[illegible]

K Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

1865

shows station of company,

Wilmington N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 3<sup>rd</sup> Left Wilmington  
for Fort Fisher in the expedi-  
tion against Fort Fisher  
June 13<sup>th</sup> Landed on the  
Beach 5 miles north of  
the Fort June 15<sup>th</sup> Engaged  
in the successful charge  
on the beach. Feb 12<sup>th</sup> Ma-  
rine Corps moving  
in the capture of Fisher  
Line. Fisher's Fort. Reached  
a point 3 miles south of  
the beach found the enemy  
strongly entrenched Feb 22<sup>nd</sup>  
Fisher's expedition at  
the beach entered the  
city of Wilmington  
at 10 o'clock. The army  
the moved 10 miles beyond  
the beach. Feb 23<sup>rd</sup> Reached Ferry

W. H. Houston

JAN 12

14491189

1892.

where further deliberations  
were suspended for  
a brief absence of Exchange  
at the moment

X Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865 1865.

shows station of company,

North East Station 9, 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865 Broke up  
our camp at 8 1/2 am and  
soon after proceeded to  
Hillman N.C. where  
we arrived at 12 O'clock  
m and bivouacked there  
for the night. March 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Marched to camp at a  
point a little outside  
the city for fire and  
then took this Company  
and Regiment were engaged  
in the Post. Patrol and  
Picket Lines. Until 4 pm  
when this Co was ordered  
to move to North East Station  
N.C. and take up possession  
there for the purpose of guard  
and collecting the line of the  
Hillman and Goldston (Hillman  
Co.)

W. H. Austin

JAN. 12

14491190

1892.

William A. A. now  
stationed, during  
which time this Co  
has gained a Captain  
by Commission from  
the Gov of State of Conn  
to take effect March  
23-1863 Also one enlisted  
man a Recruit from  
depot and lost, ordered  
by expiration of term  
of service His discharge  
today from February  
6<sup>th</sup> 1863.

2<sup>d</sup> Co., 6 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1863.

shows station of company,

Goldston N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp at Wil-  
mington June 6  
1863 for Smithville  
S.C. Goldston June  
9-63. At present doing  
Garrison Duty

W. L. Houston

Co.,

6 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel G. Smith*  
Company (*X*), in the *6th* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John A. Schrieber*, called into the service of the United States by *The*

*President*, at

*New Haven, Connecticut*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *Tuesday* day of

*September*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *1st* day of *September*, 1861,

(when *Last* *year*), to the *Friday* day of

*August*, 1861, when Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *Henry*

*G. Smith*, at

*New Haven, Ct*

in the month of *September*, 1861, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)



IAN. 12

14491192

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*

*Heaven Conn*, on this *21* day of

*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *by A.O. no 113 (CS)*

*Hedger Sept N. C*

*John St Pierpont*

*Capt W. A. Voss*

*Mustering Officer.*

*New Conn Muson*

Muster: { Station *New Heaven Conn*

{ Date of *August 21/1865*

General Notation:

*W. L. Stevenson*

(479)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

5